

3
15-437
- 707

ANNUAL REPORTS, WAR DEPARTMENT
PERIOD OF JULY 1, 1915, TO OCTOBER 1, 1916

REPORT OF THE
ACTING CHIEF OF THE
MILITIA BUREAU

RELATIVE TO

THE ORGANIZED MILITIA
AND NATIONAL GUARD
OF THE UNITED STATES



1916



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

- 1916

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
General remarks.....	5
Organization.....	8
Infantry..... <i>Harvey</i>	9
Cavalry..... <i>Estes</i>	12
Field Artillery..... <i>Harvey</i>	13
Coast Artillery..... <i>Harvey</i>	20
Engineers..... <i>Wilby</i>	23
Signal Corps.....	24
Sanitary troops..... <i>Collins</i>	28
Machine-gun units.....	33
Small-arms target practice and competitions.....	34
Target ranges.....	38
Armories..... <i>Harvey</i>	39
Federal funds..... <i>Wilson</i>	39
Federal property:	
Accountability.....	41
Issues.....	41
Shortages.....	42
Surveys.....	43
Clothing allowance.....	44
Transportation.....	45
The National Militia Board and the substitute therefor.....	45
Inspector-instructors..... <i>Harvey</i>	45
Sergeant-instructors..... <i>Harvey</i>	46
Legislation.....	47
The Militia Bureau; personnel of bureau and office force.....	54
Appendix—Statistical tables.....	58

July 1st 1918 - June 30, 1919

Statistical tables.

No. of table.	Subject.
1.....	Statement showing strength of the National Guard in 1915 and 1916 as reported by inspecting officers (less the strength of organizations not recognized by the War Department), and detailed statement of gains and losses.
2.....	Statement showing the strength (officers and enlisted men) of the National Guard of each State, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, each year since the enactment of the militia law on Jan. 21, 1903, as determined by the annual inspection under section 14 of the militia law, the strength for 1915 and 1916 being less the strength of the organizations not recognized by the War Department.
3.....	Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia Dec. 31, 1915, as reported in the annual returns of adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures), and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1916, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures), the latter less the strength of the organizations not recognized by the War Department.
4.....	Statement showing the number of divisions, brigades, and lesser organizations of the Organized Militia and National Guard on June 30, 1916.
5.....	Statement showing, by tactical divisions and arms of the service, the total enlisted strength of the Organized Militia, as determined by the annual inspection made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1916, pursuant to section 14, militia law.
6.....	Statement showing increase and decrease of organizations in the National Guard for the past year.
7.....	Statement showing, by States, the number of males of military age (18 to 44 years, inclusive), according to the census of 1910; the proportion that the strength of the Organized Militia bears to this number; and the relative order of each State, based on the per cent of the number of males of military age in the Organized Militia.
8.....	Statement showing enlisted personnel, service, physique, etc.
9.....	Statement showing designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.
10.....	Statement showing number of sergeants of different arms of the Regular Army on duty as sergeant-instructors with the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia.
11.....	Statement showing National Guard organizations called into service of the United States and status of transportation (escort wagons and ambulances) in hands of the National Guard of Arizona, New Mexico, and Texas, on May 9, 1916, and of the remaining States and the District of Columbia on June 18, 1916.
12.....	Statement showing results of correspondence course for medical officers of the National Guard. Session ended June 30, 1916.
13.....	Statement showing strength of sanitary troops, gain or loss during the fiscal year 1916, and number of sanitary organizations in the National Guard on June 30, 1916.
14.....	Statement showing results of small-arms practice, Organized Militia, season 1915.
15.....	Statement showing national trophy award, 1916. Circular No. 5, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914.
16.....	Extracts from inspections of Field Artillery organizations under section 14, militia law.
17.....	Statement showing the quantities of the various articles short on June 18, 1916, of the requirements for actual field service of the troops of the National Guard of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, under Circular No. 10, Division of Militia Affairs, 1915.
18.....	Statement of gross expenditures under section 1661, Revised Statutes, made by disbursing officers for the Organized Militia, during the fiscal year 1916, as shown by the accounts current.
19.....	Statement of issues of military stores, funds to credit of disbursing officers, and charges for lost property pertaining to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, under section 1661, Revised Statutes, for the fiscal year 1916.
20.....	Statement of issues to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, of armament and equipment under section 13 of the militia law (act of May 27, 1908), fiscal year 1916.
21.....	Statement of expenditures made under the appropriation "Care of horses and matériel, Field Artillery, Organized Militia, 1916."
22.....	Statement of the expenses of the National Militia Board for the fiscal year 1916.
23.....	Statement of the expenses of the Militia Bureau for the fiscal year 1916.

123605
8589

132194

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
ACTING CHIEF OF THE MILITIA BUREAU.

WAR DEPARTMENT, MILITIA BUREAU,
Washington, D. C., October 1, 1916.

SIR: The following annual report concerning the Organized Militia and National Guard affairs is submitted. The report is brought up to date as far as practicable; however, the mobilization of the National Guard is touched on only incidentally and in fiscal matters the report is made to include June 30, 1916, only.

GENERAL REMARKS.

According to the latest returns prior to June 18 the total reported strength of the Organized Militia and the National Guard is 8,589 commissioned officers and 123,605 enlisted men, a decrease over last year of 116 officers and an increase of 2,932 enlisted men. Of this force 1,451 officers and 6,131 enlisted men belong to the staff and noncombatant branches, 456 officers and 8,084 enlisted men belong to the Coast Artillery, and 6,682 officers and 109,390 enlisted men belong to the mobile branches (Engineers, Field Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry). The plan of organizing the mobile troops with auxiliary forces of the National Guard into 12 tactical divisions has made some progress since last year. However, no division is complete. The division in the State of New York, and the one in Pennsylvania are the most advanced in divisional organization, though on June 30 both were deficient in auxiliary units. The most striking deficiency in the divisions called out from the States of New York and Pennsylvania was in machine guns, there being at the date of call only 8 machine guns with the New York division when there should have been 40. In Pennsylvania there was a complete deficiency of 40 machine guns. In trained personnel, there was a greater lack than in machine guns and equipment. On a divisional basis there is an excess of Infantry units equivalent to 17 regiments and a deficiency in other elements as follows: Fifty-two troops of Cavalry, 58 batteries of Field Artillery, 49 companies of machine guns, $8\frac{1}{4}$ battalions of Engineers, 26 field hospitals, 17 ambulance companies, 12 medical-supply detachments, and 17 sanitary detachments. There is a deficiency in Coast Artillery of 261 officers and 9,239 enlisted men based on Table 3, O. C. S., C. A. D., September 17, 1915. There is a deficiency in the total numerical strength of the National Guard of 18,195 enlisted men below the minimum authorized peace strength.

The mobilization of the major portion of the National Guard under call of June 18 was not completely accomplished until after the termination of the fiscal year. Data have been collected with regard to it and these data, with a study of measures to be taken with a view to facilitating and expediting mobilization, will be made the subject of a separate report at a later date.

Organizations called into the service of the United States on May 9, 1916, and June 18, 1916, were as follows:

Infantry, 108 regiments and 7 separate battalions.

Cavalry, 3 regiments, 13 separate squadrons, and 22 separate troops.

Field Artillery, 6 regiments, 12 separate battalions, and 17 separate batteries.

Engineers, 3 battalions and 11 separate companies.

Signal, 4 battalions, 16 separate companies, and 1 aero company.

Sanitary troops, 23 ambulance companies and 37 field hospitals.

Of the organizations shown there were already organized on June 18, 2 Infantry divisions, 19 Infantry brigades, and 1 Artillery brigade. On July 31, 1916, reports show that 110,957 were on the border and 40,139 in State mobilization camps, an aggregate of 151,096. The aggregate strength was short the authorized minimum peace strength 4,083, and short, war strength, 97,350.

Forty-four officers of the Regular Army were commissioned in the National Guard in the service of the United States, 3 as brigadier generals, 10 as colonels, 27 as lieutenant colonels, and 4 as majors. Noncommissioned officers of the Regular Army were commissioned in the National Guard in the service of the United States as follows: Thirty-four in Infantry, 9 in Cavalry, 8 in Field Artillery and 1 in Signal Corps. Two major generals and 24 brigadier generals of the National Guard, in addition to the 3 brigadier generals commissioned in the National Guard from the Regular Army, were mustered into the service of the United States.

Reports show that 85 per cent of the numerical strength of the National Guard were present at the annual armory inspection, and that 56,563 officers and enlisted men, or about 43 per cent, of the reported strength, attended at least 24 drills of one hour and a half each during the year. Six special camps of instruction were held for officers and noncommissioned officers at which there were present 283 commissioned officers and 441 noncommissioned officers. Other camps of instruction which were planned had to be abandoned on account of the call into the service of the United States.

Reports on small-arms target practice for the calendar year 1915 are incomplete. Four States have submitted no reports. In the remaining States of a strength of 108,561 men armed with the rifle only 63,841, or 58 per cent, fired range practice. This is a slight improvement over 1914. In general, instruction in small-arms firing is still unsatisfactory. In the present calendar year 128 companies of Coast Artillery attended camps of instruction at or near coast-defense batteries. The reports on 46 of these companies have been received at this date and show that 72 per cent of these organizations had service practice, the remainder being prevented from firing by reason of fog. Six batteries of Field Artillery attended camps of instruction and one battery had service practice prior to the call of June 18, 1916.

During the past fiscal year the system of property accountability has been unsatisfactory in the survey and disposal of unserviceable property and the enforcement of strict rules of accountability; however, it is believed that the act of June 3, 1916, will remedy these defects partially if not wholly. There was a deficiency of 87 wagons with harness to equip the field and combat trains for the existing units called into the service of the United States. Available funds were used during the year to decrease the deficiency shown last year. Three hundred and ninety-nine horses were purchased and issued to the Field Artillery and are available at all times for the use of 102 batteries.

The force of the act of June 3, 1916, can not be measured in full at this time. The effect of this act as a whole can not be other than beneficial in rendering the National Guard a more effective force for the United States. Briefly, it enables the Militia Bureau—

1. To enforce a strict responsibility for property.
2. To more effectually control the expenditure of funds.
3. To specify the requirements for pay for armory service as well as for service in camps of instruction.
4. To prescribe the training and attendance for organizations.
5. To insist upon the keeping of the necessary records.
6. To make uniform and effective the physical examinations.
7. To inquire into and specify the qualifications for officers.
8. To prescribe thorough organization of all units.
9. To control the organization, and the proportion, of units in the different arms of the service.
10. To increase the number of horses for instruction of Field Artillery.
11. To provide horses for the instruction of Cavalry.
12. To increase the number of commissioned and noncommissioned officers of the Regular Army as instructors for the National Guard.
13. To provide for additional instruction visits by inspector-instructors and sergeant-instructors on all units.

Owing to the brief interval between the approval of this act on June 3 and the date, June 18, when the greater portion of the Organized Militia and the National Guard were called into the service of the United States, no time was afforded for the adequate study of the new law and the determination of its exact application. The essential difference between the old Organized Militia law and the new National Guard law lies in the new oath of allegiance to the United States. The conversion of the Organized Militia into National Guard had not been completely accomplished on June 18. The effect of pay for armory service in view of the increased requirements is yet to be determined and its full effect can not be judged until the National Guard in the service of the United States has been mustered out and has resumed its normal peace training. The plan of organizing the mobile and auxiliary troops of the National Guard into 12 tactical divisions will be modified both as to organizations specified and as to geographical distribution in order to adapt it to this act. A few men have passed from three years' service into the National Guard Reserve. The growth and control of the reserve are to be studied with interest. Regulations are now being prepared to put into full effect the provisions of this

new law. An increase in the number of officers and noncommissioned officers of the Regular Army as instructors for the National Guard and a closer association of the National Guard with units of the Regular Army at summer camps of instruction should greatly improve the discipline and training of the National Guard. These advantages have been provided for by the new law in a greater degree than ever before and it is to be hoped that the Regular Army may be found to be available to meet every demand made upon it in these respects. If, after all that has been provided by law in the way of facilities and inducements, there is inability to attain a reasonable degree of efficiency, the failure must be attributed to defects inherent in the militia system which are beyond correction by legislative action.

The subjects included in this summary, except the mobilization of the National Guard, are treated more fully under appropriate heads in the body of the report.

ORGANIZATION.

The act of June 3, 1916, has made important and far-reaching changes in the organization of the National Guard, and the Federal Government now has the requisite authority to prescribe the particular units as to branch or arm of service to be maintained in order to secure a force which, when combined, shall form complete higher tactical units. The necessity for the proper quota of auxiliary troops, which are and have always been deficient in the National Guard, due to the desire of the several States to maintain Infantry units, has been brought forcibly to the attention of military authorities by the events of the war in Europe, and the new organization for the National Guard requires additional Field Artillery for Infantry divisions.

It must be accepted as a principle that the quota of auxiliary troops required for the higher tactical organization of the National Guard should be provided before additional Infantry organizations should be formed, although existing Infantry organizations in States where the eventual requirements of the act of June 3, 1916, will require their continued existence should not be disbanded except where the conditions in a particular State require a transfer to some other organization. Although there is authorization in the law for the completion of the complete five years' quota for each State, this provision must be considered in connection with the efficiency of existing organizations, and estimates made for their supply and payment.

The past year has shown a slight increase in the auxiliary troops required for the higher tactical organizations of the National Guard, which was accentuated to some extent by the mobilization of the National Guard in response to the President's call of June 18, but nevertheless the program of 12 tactical divisions first published to the militia in 1914 is yet far from completion, and, except in the States of New York and Pennsylvania, is unfinished, through the general reluctance or inability of the States to organize and maintain the necessary auxiliary troops.

There has been no great increase in auxiliary troops except in the States mentioned above, and the deficiency not only in Artillery, Cavalry, and Engineers, but in the supply train personnel is marked, and is the greatest obstacle to the proper tactical organization of the National Guard of the country.

There is still a surplus of Infantry for the 12-division plan, and nearly enough to complete the organization of the National Guard which may reasonably be expected by the end of five years.

With a few exceptions the average enlisted strength at which organizations have been maintained during the past year is too low for effective military training, and as a result the number of commissioned officers is entirely too large for the strength of enlisted men. This represents small organizations, weak in enlisted men and calls for a large number of recruits upon mobilization, whereas a proper basis would be to have fewer organizations, at a higher effective strength.

The present minimum strength fixed by the War Department is too low for effective organizations and will eventually be raised to the peace strength of similar organizations in the Regular Army, representing an increase of approximately 35 per cent in Infantry and Coast Artillery organizations, but only about 5 per cent in the Cavalry and Field Artillery. The advantages of large organizations as effective military units are manifest and beyond argument. Not only will the National Guard units be in a better position to respond for Federal service, and have sufficient men to undergo proper training, but they will also turn a large number of men into the reserves, and the cost of maintenance, including pay and equipment, will be put to a better purpose. The overhead charges in a small regiment are practically the same as a large regiment, since the number of officers is the same and the number of noncommissioned officers is only slightly smaller, while the privates are the men required to fight battles, and they should be trained in time of peace. The fewer enlisted men that are required to recruit organizations after the call for service has gone forth the better.

The new organization set forth in the act of June 3, 1916, particularly in respect to regiments, represents a distinct advance in that the several provisional units, such as machine-gun, headquarters, and supply companies, are now permanent organizations in a regiment, and the obvious disadvantages of the detailed system has been done away with. Full conformity to the new organization will be required of all National Guard regiments prior to July 1, 1917.

New organization tables for the Regular Army conforming to the provisions of the act of June 3, 1916, are now being prepared by the War Department. With the exception of the authorized minimum strength, they will govern the organizations of the National Guard and will obviate the necessity for the preparation of separate tables. As a war measure the organizations of the National Guard should conform as near as practicable to that prescribed for the Regular Army.

INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION.

The organization has been changed but little in the past year. The policy of encouraging the transforming of excess Infantry into auxiliary arms so as to produce a balanced force has been adhered to, as well as that of inducing Infantry regiments to adopt the provisional organization of a headquarters, a supply, and a machine-gun company. The progress along these two lines is encouraging, though not great, and will be increased materially through the required compliance with the act of June 3, 1916.

STRENGTH.

The prescribed minimum enlisted strength for the Infantry company is to be 65 until June 30, 1917, after which the minimum should be raised as rapidly as is possible until a strength of 100 is reached. Many companies were below 65 at the last annual inspection, and these were again warned that such deficiency would not be further tolerated, for the reason that an organization without a proper strength is of little Federal value and does not afford the necessary instrumentality for the proper training of the commissioned officers. As a result of the annual armory inspection held in January, February, and March, 1916, Federal recognition was withdrawn from a large number of companies which were deficient and in which there was no reasonable promise of improvement, and a larger number were placed on probation, as they were not efficient for Federal purposes.

The deficiencies in almost all cases were due to the lack of trained officers, which meant the corresponding lack of training and a consequent lack of interest on the part of enlisted men.

To afford reasonable means of complying with the new law as to the increased quota in congressional districts and the requirements as to the strength of companies, it is advisable that towns where conditions are favorable be allowed to raise parts of companies when it is found difficult to raise an entire company in any one place.

No detachment should consist of less than four squads and one officer (35 men, a war strength platoon). An examination of the inspection reports of previous years shows that this is just about the strength that many towns turn out for an ordinary company drill assembly. These detachments should have permanent armories, so that property can be cared for properly, and there should always be a commissioned officer to insure proper supervision.

THEORETICAL AND ARMORY INSTRUCTION OF INFANTRY.

There has been much commendable effort made to advance the theoretical instruction of Infantry, but an examination of the annual reports indicates that in many cases such instruction suffers materially through the lack of trained officers and noncommissioned officers, and a larger effort must be made in their instruction, for without competent officers and noncommissioned officers, and intelligent supervision on the part of field officers, military efficiency can not be attained.

The theoretical and armory instruction should be based more upon the idea of teaching in and about the armory, the fundamentals upon which the field instruction can be built up, looking outward to field work, rather than limiting the drill and thought to those things which heretofore have been practiced in armory instruction and which have not proved sufficiently interesting to hold the attention and interest of the enlisted men. The latter will more readily and frequently attend drills and give their attention if they feel they are actually being taught those things that prepare them to be soldiers in the field than if they are put through only disciplinary exercises, which an ill-prepared officer may continue and repeat without exposing his ignorance.

More attention should be given to actual physical training in armory instruction; a lively period of 10 or 15 minutes as a regular part of the instruction will be of great physical value to the individual.

The theoretical instruction of officers has made some progress, but the authorization of the use of textbooks while preparing answers in the correspondence school course has not had a good effect, and it is evident that this method will have to be abandoned.

PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION.

During the period covered by this report, outside of the instruction in armories, the practical instruction of Infantry has been confined to camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers and State camps of instruction. A camp of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers that seemed to be quite successful was one in which the officers and noncommissioned officers were organized as a provisional company and given as such all the detailed instruction pertaining to it and were required to undergo the drill of subordinates. It is thought that such camps of instruction would prove of large value if more generally held.

In order to indicate to organizations what they would be required to undergo in their field camps of instruction, advance sheets covering that part of the field inspection report which pertains to instructions were sent out by the Militia Bureau, so that commanders might not be taken by surprise nor waste their efforts in other undertakings than those which the Militia Bureau thought profitable in field training. A bulletin was also prepared calling attention to the need of enlisted cooks in the companies, so that they might be free from the former system of hiring cooks and become efficient in this important part of military instruction.

The calls to Federal service on May 9 and June 18, 1916, disorganized the plans of many organizations, so that it would be unprofitable to attempt to make a detailed comparison of the kind and degree of instruction in the different States. The act of June 3, 1916, with the added requirements of 48 drills and 15 days' field instruction, should mean a considerable future progress.

The statement that "the main body and basis of an army is the Infantry" is as true as ever, and will continue to be so as far as one can see, but it is the more and more necessary that they should be well trained in all those things which would make efficient infantry, some of which are good marching ability; marksmanship; ability to take care of oneself in the field, both in a tactical and in an administrative way; to scout; to find one's way; to dig a trench; to observe the enemy; to communicate information; to prepare food; to protect oneself against the elements; and to conserve one's energy against disease. The officer must, in addition, understand how to direct, control, and protect the organization, so that the combined individual effort will be used to advantage.

The nearer we can approach the imparting of all instruction by the officers responsible for the organization the better will be the results. Too much dependence should not be placed upon the inspector-instructors, for by so doing the personnel instructed deprive themselves of the legitimate growth that they are entitled to in the exercise of their normal functions.

If officers and noncommissioned officers are new to their office, they should be given a short and comprehensive course of intensive training to prepare them for their positions before entering upon their new duties. If they are interested and capable, it will be of great benefit, and if they are not their deficiencies will appear and steps should be taken for their elimination.

CAVALRY.

The plan of organization set forth in Circular No. 19, Division of Militia Affairs, series of 1914, calling for 27 regiments of Cavalry for the National Guard, has been followed during the past year, and there has been an addition of 21 troops and 2 machine-gun troops, and the disbanding of 5 troops, making the equivalent of $9\frac{5}{12}$ regiments of Cavalry in existence on June 30, while the organization of 3 regiments has been completed by headquarters, machine-gun, and supply troops. There has been a tendency toward the completion of battle units, such as squadrons, and a consequent reduction in the number of separate troops. This line of progress should be encouraged and, as far as practicable, there should be no Cavalry organizations in a State less than a squadron, unless it be a machine-gun troop, which under existing law is one of the 4 regimental combatant units.

There has been authorized for each separate squadron a detachment from the headquarters, and supply troops, which will serve for administrative and supply purposes, and yet when the provisional regiments are combined the entire regimental personnel, excepting the colonel and lieutenant colonel, will be complete. There is no provision in the act of June 3, 1916, by which such regiments can be combined, except when drafted into the United States service, and this handicap can only be overcome by the expansion of existing Cavalry organizations into complete regiments entirely within the boundaries of a single State.

It may be accepted as a correct principle that the complete Cavalry regiment is the proper basis for organization and will attain a higher grade of efficiency than detachments divided among two or more States.

Under section 90 of the Act of June 3, 1916, there is a provision for the purchase or issue of not to exceed 32 horses for the use of each troop, and provisions are also made for the issue of forage and bedding and for shoeing and veterinary supplies and the employment and pay of not to exceed 5 enlisted men or caretakers and stablemen. It is anticipated that the measures, provided adequate funds are available, will result in increased efficiency of existing Cavalry organizations and as a stimulus for the organization of new units.

The new Cavalry regulations are expected to be published before the commencement of the next outdoor instructional season, and in as much as they embrace not only drill regulations but form a complete manual of cavalry, they should prove of great value to the National Guard.

There has been no marked improvement in armory instruction throughout the past year, and the standard in this form of training is not uniform, and in many instances there is a great lack of thoroughness and a lack of concentration on strictly essential training subjects.

The field instruction during the summer of 1916 has been incident to the muster into Federal service of practically every Cavalry unit of the National Guard and should result in great benefit and the most marked progress in real training of officers and enlisted men. In each instance Cavalry units ordered to the border service have been promptly equipped with their full allowance of animals and transportation, have been provided with competent instructors from the Regular Army, and in many instances have entered upon actual field duties by forming part of the border patrol. At the date of publication full reports of the benefits derived from Federal service have not been received.

The following new Cavalry units have been organized during the past year:

Colorado, 1 troop.
 District of Columbia, 1 troop.
 Hawaii, 1 troop.
 Illinois, 1 machine-gun troop.
 Iowa, 1 squadron.
 Kansas, 1 troop.
 Montana, 1 troop.
 Pennsylvania, 1 machine-gun troop.
 Rhode Island, 1 troop.
 South Carolina, 1 troop.
 Tennessee, 1 troop.
 Texas, 1 troop.
 Utah, 2 squadrons.
 Virginia, 1 squadron.

There has been some improvement in equitation, but no satisfactory progress can be made in this essential form of training until each troop has a sufficient number of mounts to enable it to carry out a systematic course as a part of the armory training. The short period available at camps of instruction can properly be devoted to more advanced training.

The following statement shows the mounts used by National Guard Cavalry at the time of mobilization, June 18, 1916:

Horses owned by State.....	153
Horses owned by private parties.....	579
Horses owned by organizations.....	1,092
Total.....	1,824

These animals were distributed among 88 troops in 20 States. Several States failed to provide mounts for their Cavalry organizations except those hired for purposes of instruction.

Comments on target practice appear under the general subject.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Due to the influence of the European war and to the mobilization of the National Guard, there has been an unprecedented activity during the past year in both the organization and the training of the Field Artillery of the National Guard.

Since the date of the last report, October 1, 1915, the following new units have been completed:

Massachusetts, one battalion and one regimental headquarters.

Connecticut, five batteries, one headquarters company, and one supply company.

New York, one regiment.

Pennsylvania, two regiments, two batteries, and one regimental and two battalion headquarters.

New Jersey, one battery.

Maryland, one battery.

Virginia, one battery.

District of Columbia, one battery.

Illinois, one battalion and one regimental headquarters.

Colorado, one battery and one battalion headquarters.

Wisconsin, two batteries.

The result shows a gain of 36 batteries.

The following table shows the existing units of Field Artillery and the number required for the 12 National Guard divisions. The shortage is increased over that shown in the last report by the requirement of the Act of June 3, 1916, that an Infantry division shall have three regiments of Field Artillery instead of two, as prescribed by the Tables of Organization, 1914:

Division.	States comprising divisional districts.	Batteries.	
		Organized.	Shortage.
Fifth.....	Maine, New Hampshire (1 battery), Vermont, Massachusetts (1 regiment), Rhode Island (1 battery), Connecticut (6 batteries).	14	4
Sixth.....	New York (3 regiments).....	18	.....
Seventh.....	Pennsylvania (3 regiments).....	18	.....
Eighth.....	New Jersey (3 batteries), Delaware, Maryland (1 battery), Virginia (4 batteries), District of Columbia (2 batteries)	10	8
Ninth.....	North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia (1 battalion), Florida.....	3	15
Tenth.....	Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama (2 batteries).....	2	16
Eleventh.....	Michigan (2 batteries), Ohio (1 battalion).....	5	13
Twelfth.....	Illinois (1 regiment), Indiana (1 battalion).....	9	9
Thirteenth.....	North Dakota, South Dakota, Minnesota (1 regiment), Wisconsin (3 batteries), Iowa (1 battalion).	12	6
Fourteenth.....	Wyoming, Colorado (1 battalion), Nebraska, Kansas (1 battery), Missouri (1 battalion).	7	11
Fifteenth.....	New Mexico (1 battery), Oklahoma, Texas (1 battery), Arkansas, Louisiana (1 battalion).	5	13
Sixteenth.....	Montana, Washington, Oregon (1 battery), Idaho, California (1 battalion), Nevada, Utah (1 battery), Arizona.	5	13
	Total.....	108	108

In several cases States have expressed a desire to organize batteries, but upon inspection it was found that the armory facilities were inadequate for the safeguarding of the matériel and the instruction of the personnel, and the State authorities were unable to provide or to guarantee the permanency of such facilities. The cost of armories appears to be the principal reason for the failure of most of the States concerned to supply the Field Artillery organizations allotted to them by Circular No. 19, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914. The excess cost of armories for Field Artillery over the cost of armories for other arms has been largely balanced by the extra allotments from Federal funds for this arm. The distribution of the appropriation under the act of May 27, 1908, for the fiscal year 1916 was three times as great per man for Field Artillery as for Infantry, and amounted to a total of \$206,099.50 for the former arm. A special appropriation of \$200,000 was also made for the fiscal year 1916 to pay mechanics

and helpers and to purchase forage and other supplies for horses for Field Artillery of the Organized Militia. The law also authorized the purchase of horses for Field Artillery from the allotments to the States under section 1661, Revised Statutes, and the act of May 27, 1908. As a result of these provisions, all batteries were furnished with mechanics to care for the matériel, and those that maintained horses employed a liberal allowance of men to care for the animals. At the time of the mobilization of the National Guard on June 18, 1916, horses were being maintained for batteries and headquarters detachments as follows:

Condemned Regular Army horses.....	159
Horses purchased from Federal funds.....	399
Privately owned horses.....	354
Total.....	912

These animals were distributed among 74 batteries in 24 States. The States of Alabama, California, Georgia, and Texas failed to take advantage of the opportunity to maintain horses for their Field Artillery from Federal funds.

Table 16 gives information as to conditions existing at the inspection in 1916 under section 14 of the militia law.

The most serious deficiency revealed by the reports was the lack of organized and instructed regimental and battalion headquarters detachments. Field Artillery can not perform its functions in war without the specialists who compose these detachments. In order to secure them, it became necessary to make the continued recognition of the delinquent units conditional upon the procurement of a suitable personnel prior to the next inspection.

As a result of the deficiencies revealed by the inspection in attendance at drills, instruction, and armory facilities, it became necessary to withdraw Federal recognition from four batteries and to make the continued recognition of six others conditional upon adequate improvement prior to a subsequent inspection. The batteries from which recognition was withdrawn were reorganized with an improved personnel and those that were conditioned were mustered into the service of the United States before the expiration of the probationary period.

In some cases it appeared that the horses issued to organizations were not being used for the training of the members in mounted duties and exercises but that they were largely devoted to riding on the road for pleasure or to exercises of little military value. Such units were informed that a failure to comply with the purposes for which the horses were issued would result in the withdrawal of the animals and of the supplies and allowances authorized for their maintenance.

There is a general deficiency in revolver and subcaliber practice. In many cases improvement could be made by the construction of ranges at or near the armories.

While the total enlisted strength in many units still remains far below the peace strength, there was a marked improvement in the attendance at drills, due probably to the system of credits for such attendance on the ratings of organizations, as published in Circular Letter 52181.4, Division of Militia Affairs, 1915.

The allotment of Federal funds for the payment of mechanics has resulted in a great improvement in the care of the material. No deficiency of this nature was reported during the year.

ARMORY INSTRUCTION.

On account of the limited allotments to the Division of Militia Affairs for the travel of inspector-instructors during the fiscal year 1916, it was necessary to restrict their presence with each unit to only three visits. In order to utilize the time to the best advantage, the following course for armory instruction was prescribed:

(a) Instruction and examination of officers and enlisted men for qualifications as gunners.

(b) Instruction and examination of batteries in the proficiency of the gun squads, and, where horses were available, in the proficiency of the drivers and the horsemanship of the personnel.

(c) Correspondence courses for officers and noncommissioned officers in the basic course, prescribed by Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, with the addition of chapter 5, Part III, Drill Regulations for Field Artillery, the employment of special details and special methods for determining firing data. Officers who were known to be proficient in the subjects named were authorized to take a correspondence course in the subjects prescribed for year A. Each course included instruction and examination in the solution of map problems involving the employment of Field Artillery.

The effect of this order was to arouse extraordinary enthusiasm on the part of a portion of the Field Artillery. In some cases the demand for the services of the inspector-instructors to conduct examinations soon became so great that they found it impossible to conduct correspondence courses or to give instruction in gunnery. Some States generously made up the deficiencies of the War Department in the allowances for travel and cheerfully paid the expense of the instructors for extra visits. Notwithstanding every effort, many of the candidates for gunners could not be examined and the examination of a part of the officers who studied the basic course could not be completed.

The reports of examinations during the instruction year 1915-16 showed a qualification of 510 expert first-class gunners, 681 first-class gunners, and 369 second-class gunners, making a total of 1,560 in the entire Field Artillery.

The gunnery qualifications have been published in Circular No. 8, Militia Bureau, 1916, and the men whose names appear in the circular are entitled to the pay of their qualifications when in the service of the United States or when attending camps of instruction until the period for the next examination.

Unfortunately, the instruction of National Guard officers has not progressed as satisfactorily as that of the enlisted men, and the number who qualified for certificates of proficiency has been disappointing. While this has been due in a measure to the lack of sufficient inspector-instructors to conduct the correspondence courses and the examinations, the neglect of a large majority to qualify as gunners and the fact that a small per cent of the officers did qualify for certificates indicate that there was a general failure to make timely preparation for the examinations.

The names of officers who qualified under the course of instruction are published in Circular No. 17, Militia Bureau, 1916. All of those whose names appear in this circular have received certificates from the War Department, and they will be exempt from examinations

for promotion in the subjects included in the course for a period of five years.

In order to afford some basis for comparison of efficiency of the batteries and the different headquarters details, a scale of ratings was published at the beginning of the instruction year. Values were fixed for (a) strength and length of service of enlisted men at the annual inspection under section 14 of the Militia law, (b) attendance at drills, (c) attendance at joint camps, (d) certificates of proficiency of officers and noncommissioned officers, (e) qualifications in the different classes of gunners, (f) proficiency in armory training, (g) rate of fire at service practice. On account of the mobilization of the National Guard and the conditions that prevented joint camps, it was not practicable to award ratings in subjects (c), (f), and (g). Ratings were given for the remainder of the subjects and the figures for all batteries and headquarters were published in Circular No. 16, Militia Bureau, 1916. It will be seen from this circular that great differences exist in the ratings of different organizations which apparently had equal opportunities. Newly organized batteries could not compete with those previously in existence and are not classified. The result of these comparisons should stimulate those that are backward to greater endeavor and impel those that have excelled to greater exertion in order to retain their leadership. While it is recognized that the system followed may not be entirely satisfactory, it has already produced valuable results.

FIELD TRAINING.

The schedule for armory instruction was conducted with a view to making all National Guard batteries efficient firing units at the joint camps in 1916. Experience has shown that a high degree of proficiency may be obtained at the armories in the mechanism of fire, in the firing battery, and in the employment of special details. All organizations should therefore enter upon their field training with such thorough preliminary instruction that the time may be devoted to mounted duties, tactical exercises, and target practice. To emphasize this requirement, the instruction program for the year prescribed that, in order to receive ammunition for service practice, at least 3 officers in the battery must have received certificates for the basic course and at least 20 enlisted men must be qualified gunners in the battery, including not less than 3 who had qualified in the subjects for headquarters, staffs, etc.

Early in the year 1916 a complete schedule for field training was announced, embracing camps of instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers, joint camps for all batteries, and a large class of officers and noncommissioned officers to attend the school of fire for Field Artillery.

When the time approached for establishing the camps, it was found that no regular troops were available to conduct them. An effort was made to hold the camps without regular troops, but the necessary appropriations could not be obtained. The States were then informed that the encampments could not take place. Unless regular troops can be spared to conduct camps, with horses and instructors, and unless adequate appropriations are made available in time to arrange for attendance of the National Guard batteries at the camps, it will be useless to attempt field training for Field Artillery.

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS AND SERGEANT-INSTRUCTORS.

The success of National Guard training depends so largely upon an adequate and efficient corps of instructors that without them little can be accomplished. The officers and noncommissioned officers of the regular Field Artillery who have been detailed for this duty have maintained the high reputation already established for efficiency and leadership. They have been zealous in the performance of their arduous duties, and by their friendly sympathy with the militia and their mastery of the details of their profession they have held the confidence and the respect of the State officers and troops. As proof that their services have been appreciated by the States, more than half of the officers and eight of the noncommissioned officers were given State commissions when the National Guard was mobilized. Their number, however, has been so inadequate for the task that has been required of them that they not only have been unable to meet the demands, but in some cases the health of officers has been endangered by overexertion. The act of June 3, 1916, has provided extra officers and noncommissioned officers sufficient to furnish at least one inspector-instructor for each battalion and one sergeant-instructor for each battery. The work cannot be accomplished with a less number of officers or noncommissioned officers.

The following extract from the report of the Inspector General of the Eastern Department, with reference to the Tenth Militia Field Artillery, is deemed worthy of special consideration in connection with the training of the Field Artillery of the National Guard:

In my opinion, which is based upon my observations in camps of seven different State troops, the citizen soldier, at the present state of training, will be of little real value on a hasty call into the Federal service unless there is a sufficient number of instructors from the Regular Army on duty with these troops, not only in times of peace at their armories, but also in their camps of mobilization. In most camps I have found that the Regular Army instructors had been taken off their regular duty, and had been made mustering officers. The instruction and training of the troops in such camps were practically at a standstill. The officers were attempting drills to some extent, but they were groping in the dark. Here it is different. The colonel, lieutenant colonel, majors, regimental and battalion staff officers, and one battery commander are officers or noncommissioned officers of the Regular Army, and the work accomplished here is in marked contrast to that accomplished in other camps. Instruction is progressive and methodical, and, above all, thorough. The accuracy of aiming and laying the pieces at artillery drill and the snappiness of the drills rival the work accomplished by Regular Army organizations. The days are so full from early morning until late at night for both officers and enlisted men that it seems as though they could not possibly accomplish more with increased effort, if such increase were possible. They are worked to the limit, but, I think, for a limited time at least, not to excess. After the days work is over, a final assembly of all commissioned officers is held and all mistakes, defects, and irregularities are taken up and discussed with a view to their prevention in the future. Some of these remarks do not appear, at first thought, to come under the caption "Remarks which may serve in appraising the real value of the citizen soldier, etc.," but I have made them here to show that the citizen soldier is of little value on a hasty call, unless they are provided with competent instructors, and I am becoming more and more convinced that the number of instructors which we must use from the Regular Army must be far greater than that which we have used in the past. The instruction of a regiment is not a one-man job. It is too great a task for efficiency, and if we expect efficiency from the National Guard organizations, I believe that one Regular Army officer detailed as instructor with each company or battery is not an extravagance. In the Regular service, we do not think of bringing and keeping a company up to the proper standard of efficiency with one officer, even when he has the advantage of trained noncommissioned officers as assistants. Much less can we expect to take untrained troops and bring them up to, and keep them at, a proper state of efficiency, so that they will be ready for service on a hasty call, with less than one commissioned officer and possibly one sergeant-instructor to a company or battery.

STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS.

In order to meet the wishes of certain colleges for the training of the students in field artillery and to assist the States in the development of this arm of the National Guard, the War Department, during the past few years, extended recognition to batteries in the following institutions: Yale University, University of Illinois, University of Minnesota, Purdue University, and the State Agricultural College of Colorado.

The student members of these organizations showed marked aptitude and manifested a lively interest in both the college and the field training.

While this method was the best that could be adopted under the then existing laws, it was fully recognized that the educational qualifications of college men fit them especially to become officers, and it has been evident that military instruction in colleges should be specialized, with the object of fitting graduates for commissions in the Regular Army, the National Guard, and the Volunteer forces of the United States. Many institutions that desired military training in the technical arms were unwilling to have the students organized as a part of the National Guard. State qualifications as to citizenship also operated to restrict the college membership of State forces. Furthermore, the routine of college life is incompatible with the general purposes of the National Guard, the most frequent function of which has been the performance of police duty in the enforcement of the laws. Business and professional men may undergo brief interruptions in their occupations incident to National Guard service without serious results, but students who are called for any appreciable time from their classes must suffer the loss of a year's progress in their education. Moreover, in order that a National Guard organization may be continually available, its membership must be permanently residents of some locality. During the vacation periods students become widely dispersed, and the National Guard organizations of which they constitute the membership virtually cease to exist. This condition prevailed at the time of the recent mobilization, and the assembly of student units was not only greatly delayed, but the expense involved for many men to return to their commands was prohibitive. Thus, student organizations are not equally available with other portions of the National Guard, and they do not form a homogeneous part of the State forces.

In recognition of the peculiar status of students, and with a view to having the country avail itself of the resources offered by the colleges, Congress embodied in the act of June 3, 1916, the wise provisions for establishing sections of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps in colleges and schools. The effect of this law is to provide a means for preparing young men to become commissioned officers with the least practicable interference with their educational endeavors. During their course of training in this corps they are not liable to the performance of any kind of military duty; at the same time they are being trained theoretically and practically for the performance of duties of officers, without any of the complications that arise in the organization of the National Guard units.

In order to comply with the intent of the law, as well as to give all colleges an equal opportunity to enjoy its benefits, the War College and the Militia Bureau concurred in a proposal prior to the mobiliza-

tion of the National Guard, to replace National Guard units in colleges and schools by sections of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps, and thus transform them from an anomalous to a normal status. It was also proposed to withhold recognition in the future from National Guard units in schools. This principle was embodied in the regulations that have been approved for the government of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps. It would manifestly be unfair to institutions that have voluntarily assumed the burden of National Guard units to deny them the same privilege that is extended to those where no such endeavor has been made. Besides, as has been stated, National Guard organizations were recognized in colleges as a measure of expediency at a time when the laws provided no other means for technical military training. It is only logical, therefore, that this method should be discontinued when a change in the laws provides a method that will be to the interest of the Government, of the colleges, and of the students themselves. In having such organizations pass from the National Guard to the Reserve Officers' Training Corps, the country will not lose their services, but will avail itself of their usefulness in a much greater degree.

In accordance with the foregoing considerations, and in response to an unmistakable public sentiment, expressed by the natural demands of the college officials, the parents, and prominent citizens of the country, the War Department published on July 21, 1916, a policy which stated that student organizations should be mustered out of the service of the United States as soon as practicable after September 1, 1916, and that immediately after being mustered out, Federal recognition would be withdrawn from such organizations. Orders for student units to be mustered out were issued on September 6, 1916. It now remains to complete the policy by withdrawing Federal recognition from these organizations, and thus enabling the States to replace the student members by a different personnel.

COAST ARTILLERY.

Since the date of the last report (Oct. 1, 1915) the following new companies of Coast Artillery have been organized:

District of Columbia, one company.

South Carolina, five companies.

Virginia, two companies.

Maryland, one company.

Washington, four companies.

New York, two companies.

New Hampshire, one company.

Oregon, four companies.

Hawaii, two companies.

One company in New Hampshire was mustered out.

The strength of the National Guard Coast Artillery since 1909, based upon the annual Federal inspections made under section 14 of the militia law, is shown in the following table:

Year.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Companies.	Average enlisted strength per company.
1909.....	395	6,288	119	53
1910.....	457	6,864	122	56
1911.....	446	6,654	120	55
1912.....	472	7,228	125	58
1913.....	479	7,171	126	57
1914.....	450	7,150	123	58
1915.....	440	7,438	123	60
1916.....	450	8,090	127	64

There are now 147 companies and the total strength of the Coast Artillery, including those companies organized since the Federal inspection for 1916, is 545 officers and 11,010 enlisted men.

The National Guard Coast Artillery is being developed on the theory that in the event of war the various units will serve in fortifications not far removed from their home stations. The particular task set for the Stateforces is to man one-half of the gun and mortar batteries in the continental limits of the United States. This plan will require all of the seaboard States to maintain Coast Artillery, but up to the present time New Jersey, Delaware, Florida, Alabama, Louisiana, and Texas have failed to provide any companies whatever, and several other States do not maintain enough Coast Artillery to contribute effective service in the fortifications located along their coast lines.

The record of enlisted men who have qualified under War Department orders for various grades and ratings shows improvement from year to year, as is indicated below:

	1914	1915	1916
Master electricians.....	2	5	6
Engineers.....	6	8	11
Electrician sergeants, first-class.....	9	9	13
Electrician sergeants, second-class.....	3	8	14
Master gunners.....	3	5	12
Firemen.....	5	8	6
Gun commanders.....	40	63	137
Gun pointers.....	27	37	72
Plotters.....	35	62	121
Observers.....	48	69	157
First-class gunners.....	628	848	909
Second-class gunners.....	579	1,216	1,230

The following table shows the results of service target practice held during the last two years:

	1914		1915	
	Mean range.	Hits.	Mean range.	Hits.
	<i>Yards.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Yards.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
12-inch rifle.....	6,635	22.6	6,942	45.5
10-inch rifle.....	6,565	34.5	7,185	43.3
8-inch rifle.....	4,878	45.5	5,977	33.3
6-inch rifle.....	5,301	28.6	4,958	18.1
12-inch mortar.....	4,720	13.6	4,701	10.5

The progress in target practice is more satisfactory than the tabulated results indicate, as the work during 1915 was performed with less assistance from the regular troops than in the preceding year. The service practice during the joint coast-defense exercises of 1916 was held at longer ranges than heretofore, but reports of the results are not available at this time.

The following table shows the officers and enlisted men of the National Guard Coast Artillery in attendance at joint coast-defense exercises during the past summer. Fourteen per cent of the officers and 47 per cent of the enlisted men had not attended a prior encampment. The number reported as not having attended previous coast-defense exercises includes 16 newly organized companies.

State.	Fort.	Date.	Organizations.	Total strength. ¹		Present in camp. ¹	
				Officers.	En-listed men.	Officers.	En-listed men.
Maine.....	Williams.....	Sept. 14-23....	Band and 13 companies	51	843	46	756
New Hampshire....	Constitution....	Sept. 13-20....	4 companies.....	16	267	16	238
Rhode Island.....	Greble.....	July 16-23....	Band and 9 companies.	38	628	38	583
	do.....	July 23-30....	Band and 8 companies.	38	586	38	523
Connecticut.....	H. G. Wright....	June 22-July 1.	Band and 13 companies	53	844	49	778
New York.....	do.....	July 2-16....	Band and 12 companies	44	1,105	44	1,010
	do.....	July 16-30....	Band and 10 companies	33	930	33	858
Massachusetts.....	Strong.....	Aug. 13-29....	Band and headquar- ters.	15	44	10	43
	do.....	Aug. 13-22....	4 companies.....	12	281	10	271
	Andrews.....	Aug. 17-26....	do.....	12	290	9	249
	Warren.....	Aug. 20-29....	do.....	12	293	10	287
Maryland.....	Howard.....	Aug. 17-31....	1 company.....	3	65	3	50
District of Columbia	do.....	July 12-31....	do.....	3	56	3	54
Virginia.....	Monroe.....	Aug. 4-15....	do.....	3	69	3	61
North Carolina.....	Caswell.....	Aug. 7-19....	6 companies.....	22	414	21	332
South Carolina.....	Moultrie.....	Aug. 20-28....	5 companies.....	19	373	14	323
Georgia.....	Screven.....	May 20-28....	4 companies.....	16	224	16	184
California.....	Winfield Scott..	July 9-23....	Band and 10 companies	33	628	31	473
	Rosecrans.....	July 7-23....	2 companies.....	9	140	9	103
Oregon.....	Stevens.....	July 16-29....	Band and 8 companies.	32	606	31	451
Washington.....	Worden.....	Aug. 20-31....	9 companies.....	36	639	35	536

¹ The columns showing "Total strength" and "Present in camp" include such officers and noncommissioned staff officers as are properly attached to coast-defense commands of the sizes indicated in each State. Most of the officers and a considerable number of enlisted men shown as absent during camp had been mustered into the United States service and were on recruiting duty in the States during the period of coast-defense exercises.

A uniform system of instruction, prescribed by War Department orders, has been in effect since 1911. The courses of study originally prescribed for officers were revised and made somewhat more extensive by General Orders, No. 2, War Department, 1916, and new schedules of instruction have been published for enlisted specialists, rated men, and gunners. It is the purpose of the Militia Bureau to make the examinations for the enlisted men of the Coast Artillery as thorough as those applied in like cases in the Regular service.

There has been a general improvement in efficiency in the Coast Artillery of most of the States, but the progress has been too slow. The small and irregular attendance at armory drills, the limited time allowed for summer exercises in the fortifications, and the constantly changing personnel in both officers and men continue to be serious obstacles to development. With a view to stimulating officers to make a better effort to qualify in the courses prescribed for their grades, attendance at the annual coast-defense exercises has been

made conditional upon their passing certain examinations. In a similar manner companies were not allowed to fire at service target practice this year unless they had qualified according to certain standards of organization and efficiency. The effect of these restrictions has been very beneficial.

A considerable number of the older officers were separated from the active service during the past year. The average commissioned service of National Guard Coast Artillery officers reported at the last inspection is as follows:

	Years.		Years.
Colonels.....	21.3	Captains.....	7.3
Lieutenant colonels.....	19.5	First lieutenants.....	3.7
Majors.....	11.7	Second lieutenants.....	1.4

ENGINEERS.

The strength of the Engineer troops of Organized Militia, as shown by the armory inspections, January to March, 1916, was 70 officers and 1,165 enlisted men. Since that time two companies have been recognized, viz, one company at Honolulu, Hawaii, May 4, 1916 (strength, 4 officers and 65 enlisted men), and one company at Boulder, Colo., June 3, 1916 (strength, 3 officers and 54 enlisted men). The total strength at the end of the fiscal year, as shown by reports of Regular Army inspectors, was 77 officers and 1,284 enlisted men. This is a gain since last report of 8 officers and 16 enlisted men.

Since July 1, 1916, and due probably in a measure to the impetus given by the border situation, six companies have been organized and recognized up to September 12, 1916, viz, one company each at Norfolk, Va.; Wilmington, N. C.; Charlotte, N. C.; Port Arthur, Tex.; Dallas, Tex.; and Sacramento, Cal.; and one company, F, Fourth Pennsylvania Infantry, at Pottsville, Pa., was transferred to Engineers. The total number of companies has increased from 19 in 1915 to 29 in September, 1916.

The effectiveness of the paper strength was shown by the mobilization, where an average strength of those companies actually accepted in the United States service (in cases of those troops on the border, all but three companies, the strength is that actually present in camp July 31, 1916), was approximately 100. Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Michigan had approximately the peace strength of 109 enlisted; New York, slightly less; Illinois, Iowa, and Company B, Colorado, an average of about 80. The greatest difficulty was experienced in Company A, Engineers, of Colorado, composed almost exclusively of students from the Colorado School of Mines, which was not mustered in until August 5, 1916. This fact is a striking argument against maintaining as part of the first line (National Guard) organizations composed of students. Company B, Engineers, National Guard of Pennsylvania, did not lose a single man upon physical examination.

The act of June 3, 1916, changed the organization of the complement of Engineers for a division of the Regular Army from the battalion of four companies to a regiment of two battalions of three companies each. The change was effective on July 1, 1916, but to date of this report the National Guard Engineers had not effected the reorganization except in Ohio, where the four companies were constituted one battalion and one separate company.

The equipping of the troops in accordance with provisions of Circular 16, D. M. A., 1915, has been accomplished except in certain items not procurable on account of the cutting off of foreign supply and inability of domestic manufacturers to produce the articles on short notice.

An additional sergeant of Engineers was detailed as sergeant-instructor of the Engineer troops in the States of Iowa, Illinois, and Michigan on December 15, 1915.

The usual drills and schools for officers, noncommissioned officers, and selected privates were held during the year. The correspondence course for the organizations outside of New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio was unsatisfactory in results, due to the fact that participation was made voluntary. In Illinois only a fair adherence to the prescribed schedule of instruction was maintained.

State camps were held as mentioned in the last annual report for the Engineer Company in Oklahoma at Chandler, Okla., August 12 to 26, 1915, and for the Iowa Engineer Company at Iowa City, Iowa, August 16 to 25, 1915, and a provisional company in New York, July 18 to August 1, 1915.

Joint camps, mentioned in last annual report, were held at Belvoir Tract, Va., July 6 to August 28, 1915, all Engineer organizations east of the Mississippi participating. Plans were perfected for holding camp at the same place this year but the mobilization prevented.

The armory situation shows no change except in Philadelphia, where indications are that Company B Engineers will find accommodations by the fall of 1916 in the new armory constructed for the use of the Cavalry and Engineers.

SIGNAL CORPS.

During the past year the following changes have taken place in the Signal Corps troops. The Oklahoma company was refused recognition on account of inefficiency and was mustered out of the State service by the governor; two new type B (wire) companies have been organized, one in Kentucky and one in Hawaii.

The companies at Boston, Mass., and the one at Pittsburgh, Pa., have been increased to battalions. Company A, Ohio National Guard, from which recognition was withdrawn last year, was reinspected March 22, 1916, and recognition again extended to this organization and the State of Ohio credited with a battalion of Signal Troops.

Following the plan laid down last year to transfer A type companies to types B and E, the following changes have been made during the year:

- California, from type A to type B.
- Colorado, from type A to type B.
- Connecticut, from type B to type E.
- Missouri, from type A to type E.
- Nebraska, from type A to type B.
- New Jersey, from type A to type B.
- Virginia, from type D to type E.

In order that the organization may be able to collect and transmit military information this branch of the service requires that its personnel in addition to being trained as soldiers shall have a large amount of technical education and training.

Familiarity with the technical equipment and special apparatus can only be acquired by long application on the part of those who are required to use them.

As a result of conditions found to exist at the time of the annual armory inspections the following companies could not at that time be considered by the War Department as efficient for Federal purposes. They were therefore placed on probation until the next annual armory inspection, at which time they will be specially inspected with a view to determining their fitness to participate further in Federal appropriations:

- Company A, Colorado.
- Company A, Nebraska.
- Field Company, Virginia.

The present organization of the various State Signal Troops is as follows:

4 FIELD BATTALIONS.

- | | |
|----------------|---------------|
| Massachusetts. | Ohio. |
| New York. | Pennsylvania. |

17 FIELD COMPANIES.

	Type.		Type.
Alabama.....	E	Kentucky.....	B
California.....	B	Michigan.....	A
Colorado.....	B	Missouri ¹	E
Connecticut.....	E	Nebraska.....	B
District of Columbia.....	B	New Hampshire.....	B
Hawaii.....	B	New Jersey ²	B
Illinois.....	A	Virginia ³	E
Indiana.....	E	Washington.....	A
Kansas.....	B		

AVIATION.

Realizing the importance of military aviation in war and to provide at least a nucleus of instructed aviators in the National Guard, this bureau recommended that the sum of \$76,000 be appropriated to be made available for the purchase and maintenance of material and equipment necessary for the proper instruction in military aviation of such officers and enlisted men of the National Guard as may be authorized by the War Department to attend the United States Signal Corps Aviation School. The sum requested was appropriated by Congress August 29, 1916.

Applicants who successfully pass the required physical examination and who are detailed by the War Department for instruction, will receive the same pay and allowances, including those of travel to and from the school of instruction, as are received by officers and enlisted men of the Regular Army of the same grade who are detailed on like duty.

In the estimates asked for under the appropriation made by section 13 of the act of May 27, 1908 (now sec. 83, act of June 3, 1916), \$1,000,000 was included in the total amount asked for (\$4,576,000) in order to provide the equipment for eight aero companies.

In view of the call of June 18, 1916, all appropriations for the National Guard were materially reduced, as only those organizations not called into the service of the United States were to be provided

¹ Equipped as a type B company; change in equipment to be made as soon as practicable.
² Equipped as a type A company; change in equipment to be made as soon as practicable.
³ Equipped as a type D company; change in equipment to be made as soon as practicable.

for. The appropriation of \$4,576,000 asked for was therefore reduced to \$2,000,000, of which \$400,000 is available for the purchase of equipment for issue to such aero units of the National Guard as may be recognized by the War Department.

During the past year two aero companies, the First and Second, have been organized in the State of New York. The First Company was mustered into the United States service July 13, 1916, under the call of the President of June 18, 1916. The report of the commanding officer of this organization, Capt. R. C. Bolling, based on opinions formed from experience since organization, giving special consideration to experience since mobilization, is as follows:

There is no difficulty in obtaining any desired number of men of education, character, and intelligence to take up military aviation. Men qualified by character, intelligence, and education to become officers and not merely aviators can be readily obtained. If men of this sort are desired, there is no need to take men of a different sort.

It is extremely difficult—and, in my opinion, will not generally prove possible—to obtain the right sort of mechanics as enlisted men in National Guard aviation units.

The expert mechanical work required in an aviation unit is very great in amount and most exacting in character. The utmost skill and care are required at all times and in every detail. This work must be done by mechanics regularly and constantly employed on the aeroplanes and motors. Mechanics who report at the aviation field only once or twice a week for a few hours according to the established rule of National Guard duty can not keep the aeroplanes in condition to be used, nor can such mechanics themselves be trained successfully. Furthermore, except in war times men do not enlist in the National Guard merely to work nights and Saturday afternoons and Sundays at their regular trade. For these reasons and from our experience I am convinced it will always be necessary to employ an adequate force of expert professional mechanics to maintain and repair the aeroplanes of any National Guard organizations.

It is very doubtful whether men will join National Guard aviation units unless they can be reasonably sure that sooner or later they will be given a chance to fly.

If they do join and find that they can not expect any chance to fly they will soon become so dissatisfied as to be a detriment to the organization. Nine months of experience with all sorts of applicants, several hundred in number, has convinced me of this. All these applicants, even the uneducated and unintelligent, expected sooner or later to get a chance to fly. It was the same with all classes. If any said they wished to come in even though they could not expect any chance to fly, a very slight cross-examination disclosed the fact that they really relied on getting a chance to fly, notwithstanding what they said.

Analysis of the situation will readily disclose the reasons for this attitude on the part of applicants for National Guard aviation units. They are:

(a) The work of those men in an aviation unit who do not fly has little military character. It does not offer the attraction of Cavalry, Artillery, or even Infantry drill and military exercises. It is largely mechanical work and fatigue.

(b) Most National Guard organizations are socially homogeneous, and no man willingly assumes a position of permanent inferiority to any others. While different men do somewhat different duties, all work together and their duties are similar. No men are assigned permanently to a lower class of work, but all who make good get their chances. In aviation units this is neither practicable nor desirable, because professional mechanics, chauffeurs, etc., do not make good material for aviators, who are expected also to have the education and intelligence of officers, and men of the education and intelligence expected of officers do not make good mechanics. In short, an aviation unit is a collection of specialists who ought to be kept continuously and permanently at their own classes of work. If all the men expect, or even hope sooner or later to fly, there is sure to be constant discontent.

(c) Men in civil life who are sufficiently interested in aviation to join a National Guard aviation unit are interested primarily in the flying and only secondarily in the mechanical and miscellaneous work attendant upon flying.

The officer of the aviation section, National Guard Signal Corps, Lieut. J. E. Carberry, in charge of the Signal Corps aviation station at Mineola, N. Y., reports as follows:

The First Aero Company was mustered into the Federal service July 13, 1916; it has been in active training since November, 1915, a period of nine months; it possesses four aeroplanes of a military type; it has had the services of highly paid aviation instructors and mechanics; the consistent devotion of its members has been wholly

admirable, but as an aero company, in the military sense, it is nonexistent. The intention at the time of its creation was the training of a corps of officer aviators. In that it has succeeded, but it lacks, and under present conditions will continue to lack, the trained personnel that makes an aero company not only efficient, but even possible. No one will more candidly admit the truth of this statement than its own commanding officer.

The Second Aero Company was organized at Buffalo, N. Y., in the spring of the present year. It has had no opportunity to train its aviators, due to the fact (which must be emphasized most strongly) that it was raised in a city, which the largest aeroplane concern in this country, perhaps in the world, claims as its home, it does possess a certain number of trained aviation mechanics. Obviously, this advantage is most unusual, and, perhaps, would not obtain in any similar organization that might be mentioned, but, whatever his vocation, it is the desire of every man in the company that he be given an opportunity to demonstrate his qualifications as an aviator. The company was organized on this basis. Whether it was possible to organize it on any other is problematical. It may be argued that a new beginning on the basis of engaging a man for a certain clearly defined sphere of duty may be made, and at present an actual effort is being made in that direction.

The First Aero Company has established in New York City a recruiting office with the sole object of enlisting mechanics for the company. Although it has had the aid of the Aero Club of America, the Automobile Club of America, and the American Legion, and has sent out personal letters to many likely candidates, it so far has failed to secure even one enlistment.

Is it to be expected that other States will have greater success? Quite the reverse, considering the field of selection that is here open. It is not too much to predict that if in each State an aviation unit, or group of units, is raised, that the training of these units will be inadequate, except at a prohibitive cost, ununiform, due to the impossibility of Federal supervision, and inefficient, so far as preparation for war is concerned.

The efforts above described to establish and make efficient aero units of the National Guard were made under the most favorable circumstances.

The accounts of the two officers whose reports have been quoted—one of them an officer of the aviation section of the Regular Army and the other an officer of the National Guard, whose ability and professional attainments are well recognized in civil life—indicate plainly that no effort was spared by those who were charged with the task, and that the apparent failure was due to causes which could not be controlled.

These two officers practically agree in their conclusions, and these are based upon reasons which seem so convincing that the opinions expressed must be given great weight in deciding upon a policy to be followed in respect of instituting an aero service for the National Guard. Undoubtedly the spectacular part of the aviation service is that which attracts members of the National Guard. The drudgery connected with the aviation service, of which there is a great deal, and which is very essential to efficient maintenance, does not appeal to them. Relative values as between the work of flying and the other activities connected with the aviation service may be judged in some measure by the fact that of a personnel of 45 men in an aero company, only 6 are flyers. The rest never go up in the air at all, but are employed as mechanics, artificers, or otherwise, all being necessary, and each man being a high-class specialist in his own line.

It is conceded that the aero service is the most highly technical branch of an army. While a tolerable efficiency may be attained in the Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, and other units of the National Guard, it is impossible to conceive of an efficient service in the maintenance and repair of the intricate mechanisms and elaborate appliances and matériel of aero units, through the intermittent or occasional service of voluntary workers.

While Congress has appropriated \$400,000 for the purchase of equipment to be issued to such aero units as the War Department

may recognize, the great cost of the equipment will make it necessary to impose conditions in respect of care and maintenance of matériel, which the State will find it difficult to meet. A final determination of the question must rest upon actual trial; but, so far, reason and experience both indicate an incompatibility between the aviation service of the Army and the National Guard service, which is beyond reconciliation, and which is entirely inconsistent with the idea that efficient National Guard aero units may be organized and maintained in time of peace.

It is still desirable to take advantage of the interest and enthusiasm which individual members of the National Guard have shown in military aviation, and this interest may well be utilized through provision for the attendance at the aviation schools of as many qualified students as may apply to attend.

In those States which are unable to maintain aero units, the graduated students of the aviation schools may find a useful activity by becoming incorporated in the Signal Corps Officers' Reserve Corps.

The pay and expenses incident to instruction at the schools, and the expansion of the aviation schools of the Army to meet an increase in the number of students, should be amply provided for, and, when this has been done, it is probably all that Congress should be asked to do toward the promotion of military aviation in the National Guard.

SANITARY TROOPS.

Since the date of last report the following new organizations have been completed up to June 30, 1916: Four ambulance companies, 3 field hospitals, and 14 detachments, making a total of 22 ambulance companies, 31 field hospitals, and 174 detachments. (See Table 13). Since June 30, 1916, there have been completed 4 ambulance companies and 7 field hospitals, making a total of 8 ambulance companies and 10 field hospitals organized since last report. The following table shows the existing sanitary units and the number required for the 12 National Guard divisions:

Division.	States comprising divisional districts.	Organized.	Shortage.
Fifth.....	Maine, none, New Hampshire (1 F. H.), Vermont, none, Massachusetts (2 F. H. and 2 A. C.), Connecticut (1 F. H. and 1 A. C.), Rhode Island (1 A. C.).	4 F. H. 4 A. C.	None.
Sixth.....	New York (4 F. H. and 4 A. C.).....	4 F. H. 4 A. C.	None.
Seventh....	Pennsylvania (2 F. H. and 2 A. C.).....	2 F. H. 2 A. C.	2 F. H. 2 A. C.
Eighth.....	New Jersey (1 F. H. and 1 A. C.), Delaware, none, District of Columbia (1 F. H.), Maryland (1 F. H. and 1 A. C.), Virginia (1 F. H.), West Virginia, none.	4 F. H. 2 A. C.	2 A. C.
Ninth.....	North Carolina (1 F. H. and 1 A. C.), South Carolina (1 F. H.), Georgia (1 F. H.), Florida (1 F. H.).	4 F. H. 1 A. C.	3 A. C.
Tenth.....	Kentucky (1 F. H. and 1 A. C.), Tennessee (1 F. H. and 1 A. C.), Alabama (1 F. H. and 1 A. C.), Mississippi, none.	3 F. H. 3 A. C.	1 F. H. 1 A. C.
Eleventh...	Ohio (3 F. H. and 2 A. C.), Michigan (1 F. H. and 2 A. C.).....	4 F. H. 4 A. C.	None.
Twelfth....	Illinois (2 F. H.), Indiana (1 F. H. and 2 A. C.).....	3 F. H. 2 A. C.	1 F. H. 2 A. C.
Thirteenth.	Iowa (1 F. H. and 1 A. C.), Wisconsin (1 F. H.), Minnesota, none, North Dakota, none, South Dakota, none.	2 F. H. 1 A. C.	2 F. H. 3 A. C.
Fourteenth.	Colorado (1 F. H.), Nebraska (1 F. H.), Missouri (1 F. H. and 1 A. C.), Kansas, none, Wyoming, none.	3 F. H. 1 A. C.	1 F. H. 3 A. C.
Fifteenth...	Louisiana (1 F. H.), Oklahoma (1 F. H. and 1 A. C.), Texas (1 F. H.), Arizona, none, New Mexico, none, Arkansas, none.	3 F. H. 1 A. C.	1 F. H. 3 A. C.
Sixteenth...	California (1 F. H. and 1 A. C.), Utah (1 F. H.), Washington, none, Oregon, none, Idaho, none, Nevada, none.	2 F. H. 1 A. C.	2 F. H. 3 A. C.
	Total.....	38 F. H. 26 A. C.	10 F. H. 22 A. C.
	Total units.....	64	32

While this increase in sanitary units is encouraging, it was largely due to mobilization of the National Guard, with prospects of active service. Newly organized sanitary units, under most favorable conditions, could not be made ready for efficient service in campaign within a less period than six months of intensive training after receiving their equipment and transportation. The formation of these organizations should not await the necessity created by a threatened conflict. They should be organized, equipped, and trained in time of peace. If this mobilization results in impressing upon the medical profession and the responsible State authorities the necessity of adequate sanitary units, properly trained and equipped in time of peace, it will have done much toward the cause of preparedness.

The strength of the sanitary troops on June 30 was 884 officers and 4,436 enlisted men, a total gain of 884 during the year. (See Table 13.) The strength has been greatly augmented since mobilization by new units and detachments, also by increasing the personnel of organizations to war strength.

At the armory inspection in 1915, out of a total of 884 commissioned officers, 125 were not inspected. Of 4,436 enlisted men, 539 were absent from the inspection. (See Table 13.) While this is an improvement over last year, yet it is a large number concerning which there is no accurate information as to suitability and qualifications for military service.

In the majority of the States the condition of the sanitary troops in respect to organization, training, and equipment shows improvement over last year, although it is far from having reached the desired standard if immediate use of these organizations for campaign is considered. The degree of efficiency differs widely. In many States but a short period of preparation would be needed to make the sanitary troops ready for field service. In others, however, much time and labor would be required.

INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING.

In addition to the number of inspector-instructors reported last year, one other was authorized and assigned to the States comprising the Fifth Division, making a total of six medical officers of the Regular Army on this duty. All have shown commendable zeal in their efforts to increase interest among the sanitary troops and to improve their efficiency, but the number is entirely inadequate to accomplish the results desired. However, the results have been gratifying, and the numerous requests from States for additional officers, warrants the detailing of a sufficient number of medical officers of the Regular Army to provide for frequent visits of instruction to all sanitary detachments and units. The number of sergeant-instructors for sanitary troops was increased during the year by three at the request of this bureau, making a total of 15 on this important duty. The result of their work warrants the detailing of a sergeant of the medical department for each National Guard sanitary unit and sufficient additional ones to provide adequate instruction to the sanitary detachments. The value accruing to the Federal Government of detailing officers and noncommissioned officers with the National Guard from the viewpoint of increasing their efficiency, can not be overestimated. The money spent in

this way will produce results that can not be secured by any other method.

CORRESPONDENCE COURSE.

In addition to the personal instruction, a correspondence course for medical officers of the National Guard was conducted by the inspector-instructors. Upon request, the War Department detailed sufficient medical officers from near-by posts, who, in addition to their post duties, conducted the correspondence course in those States for which no sanitary inspector-instructors were provided. While these officers performed the duty assigned to them in a satisfactory manner and the medical officers of the National Guard were able to get some theoretical instruction, yet the numerous changes of station of these officers seriously interfered with the work and made it impossible to secure the good results obtained by the inspector-instructors. The policy adopted last year of having all the questions prepared and sent out from this bureau has proved much more satisfactory than the previous method of having each inspector-instructor prepare the questions for his district. It is deemed advisable to continue this method.

More than 60 per cent of the medical officers successfully completed the prescribed courses. (See Table 12.) No reports were received from some States, partly due to the mobilization order and partly to the necessity of sending the medical officers conducting the course to the border for duty. The best showing was in States having medical officers detailed as inspector-instructors. Maj. Carl Philips, Medical Corps, National Guard of Kansas, was awarded a certificate of proficiency under the provisions of General Orders, No. 43, War Department, 1914. Having had more than 10 years' service in the Organized Militia, he was, upon request, permitted to take the final examination in the course, which he passed successfully.

FIELD INSTRUCTION.

It was planned to have a 10-day camp of instruction for medical officers and noncommissioned officers of the Medical Department at five conveniently located camps in the United States in June, to be followed by a 10-day joint camp for the sanitary units of the several States. A program had been arranged for a thorough practical course of instruction. All States except one had signified their intention of participating to the extent of the availability of funds for this purpose. Owing to the nonavailability of regular medical officers and sanitary units for instruction purposes, and the uncertainty of funds being made available by Congress, the proposed camps to be held at Tobyhanna, Pa., Anniston, Ala., and Fort Riley, Kans., had to be abandoned. The proposed camps scheduled for Sparta, Wis., and Monterey, Cal., were given up on account of the mobilization of the National Guard. These camps of instruction are of inestimable value for the training of sanitary troops, and unless the funds for this purpose are assured by March 1 of each year they can not be satisfactorily planned and consummated. In addition, adequate sanitary personnel and units of the regular Medical Corps must be available for instruction purposes, otherwise the funds for this purpose can not be economically and beneficially spent.

ARMORIES.

With few exceptions, adequate armory facilities are afforded for the proper training and instruction of the sanitary troops during the indoor period. However, this can not be said in so far as it pertains to the proper storage of Federal property issued to the States for use of the sanitary troops. There appears to be a reluctance on the part of some States to provide these facilities. Many sanitary organizations are not provided with their proportional share of armory facilities nor with funds allotted by States for use of organizations. In some cases expensive locker facilities are provided for line troops and none for the sanitary troops occupying the same armory, and in several instances ample funds to the extent of providing luxuries are furnished line troops when the sanitary troops are not so provided. In nearly all States, caretakers and other persons are employed by the States to take care of the Federal property issued to line troops, when no such provision is provided for the sanitary troops. Such discrimination causes dissatisfaction, tends to discredit the necessity of sanitary troops, and does not promote their efficiency.

MATÉRIEL.

The sanitary organizations are, with few exceptions, equipped for the field. Much of the equipment is of obsolete model. Some of it is unserviceable by fair wear and tear, and there is some which is not in a serviceable condition due to the failure of the States to provide proper storage facilities to protect it from the elements. Unless States will take steps to provide adequate and proper storage facilities for the valuable medical property issued to it, the withdrawal of this property and Federal recognition is deemed advisable.

A large shortage of expendable articles is reported from several States, which in most cases have been expended during camp service. If the responsible medical officer would, upon return from camp, submit requisition to cover all articles expended in camp and necessary to complete the equipment of their organizations, this would not occur. In several instances the responsibility lies with the State supply officers because of their failure to forward duly rendered requisitions. In order that sanitary organizations may be always prepared for campaign, it is advisable that they be equipped with the latest pattern of matériel, which should be properly marked and stored for use when called into the Federal service. The obsolete equipment could be used for camp service in time of peace.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION AND TRAINING.

It is a matter of record that all States except two have adopted the physical standards prescribed for the Regular Army, and the majority of the States claim a rigid enforcement; but reports of inspectors indicate that great laxity has existed in the majority of the States in this respect. This has been confirmed by the recent mobilization. As the requirements of the regular service make it necessary that the physical condition of each and every man enlisted or reenlisted be passed upon by a medical officer, it would appear that the Medical Corps of the National Guard was responsible for the personnel found

physically disqualified. This is no doubt true to a certain extent. It is not deemed advisable to expend money on the training and instruction of men who when needed for active service are found to be physically disqualified. Every man in the National Guard should be physically qualified for any duty devolving upon him. This can best be accomplished by instituting a thorough physical reexamination of each person as soon as practicable after enlistment and reenlistment in the National Guard by a medical officer of the regular service; also this should be done annually for the commissioned personnel. In this way the physically disqualified could be weeded out. Those having defects that are not disqualifying could have them waived. This would result in not more than 1 per cent of the personnel being found disqualified when called into the Federal service.

There are a large number of persons rejected for physical defects, such as poor physique, deficient chest expansion, and similar defects, who do not conform to the prescribed standard physical requirements, but who under proper physical training would in a short time meet these requirements and be able to endure the physical strain of campaign. If more time and attention were paid to the physical development and training of a soldier, a large number of the above type of men could in time of peace be enlisted in the National Guard and Army without decreasing its efficiency. Only a casual inspection is needed to impress upon anyone with military training that the National Guard personnel as a body is lacking in physical training; even those long in the service lack the physique which should result from proper military training.

TYPHOID PROPHYLAXIS.

There is very little change in the status of typhoid prophylaxis as reported last year. Some States have given considerable attention to the matter, while others have not. The annual inspection reports show that 2,481 officers and 24,866 enlisted men had received complete antityphoid prophylaxis out of a reported strength of 8,589 officers and 123,605 enlisted men, making a total of 27,347 protected against typhoid fever out of a total strength of 132,294. As compared with the report of last year showing 22,551 receiving complete antityphoid prophylaxis out of a total strength of 129,398, making 20 per cent during the past year, as against 17.4 per cent during the year previous, this increase is encouraging. However, too large a percentage are unprotected. It is believed the recent mobilization, which brought the National Guard under regulations prescribed for the Regular Army, requiring vaccination of all persons in the Federal service, will do much toward further popularizing these preventive measures. It is believed that the time has arrived to make them compulsory in the National Guard, thereby making it ready for a hasty call into the Federal service.

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

The importance of intelligent, well-trained, competent noncommissioned officers for the medical department can not be overestimated. Without them the sanitary service of any organization will break down in campaign, and important records necessary to safeguard the Government and the interest of the soldier can not be secured. If to this

is added a commissioned personnel with little or no knowledge of paper work required in the Federal service, we have a combination which will fall far short of efficiency.

With the exception of a few States, little or no efforts have been made to secure capable men for noncommissioned officers for the medical department, and little effort on the part of the commissioned personnel of the medical department to establish schools of instruction for noncommissioned officers to make them proficient in their duties. Examinations for appointments to the grades of sergeant first class, sergeant, and corporal have been of a perfunctory nature, and very often the noncommissioned officer is no more familiar with his duties than the private. Due to the lack of sufficient medical officers and noncommissioned officers of the Regular service detailed with the National Guard for instruction purposes this serious defect could not be corrected, and it is believed that one of the most serious defects found existing in the medical department of the National Guard called into the Federal service will be as above indicated. If it is of such import as to impress upon those concerned the necessity of devoting more attention in this direction, the mobilization will have accomplished something. Under the provisions of the act of June 3, 1916, the War Department has been given broader and greater power, as well as more adequate facilities, to correct this defect, and close supervision will be exercised along this line in the future.

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1916.

The act of June 3, 1916, contains much beneficial legislation which, when enforced, will greatly improve the efficiency of the medical department of the National Guard. It provides for uniform courses of armory and field instruction along lines prescribed for the Regular Army. It provides for an increased number of inspector and sergeant instructors. It provides for examination of medical officers and non-commissioned officers under Federal supervision. It will mean greater devotion to duty and acquisition of military knowledge on the part of the personnel. In addition, the act of August 29, 1916, provides for horses for the sanitary troops.

The progress made by the sanitary troops since the last report has been most satisfactory, and indicates a commendable spirit of the proper appreciation of the necessity for sanitary troops on the part of those concerned. The European war has been an important factor in demonstrating to the medical profession and others concerned that an adequate, well-organized, properly equipped, and trained sanitary personnel is a national asset in time of war; that sanitary organizations to be useful and fulfill their military functions must be organized, equipped, and trained in time of peace. The public not only expects, but demands, that the health and lives of its soldiers be properly safeguarded. Military efficiency demands that all preventable diseases be eliminated from the Army; that at least 65 to 85 per cent of its wounded be returned to the firing line.

MACHINE-GUN UNITS.

Under the provisions of the act of June 3, 1916, the status of the machine-gun units has been changed from provisional to permanent organizations.

During the year the number of National Guard machine-gun units has been increased from 35 to 55. The armament of these organizations is as follows:

Equipped with 4 Benet-Mercier.....	42
Equipped with 4 Maxim.....	10
Equipped with 4 Lewis.....	3
Total.....	55

The issue of other types of guns was made necessary by the shortage of guns and equipment of the standard type.

The allowance of ammunition for these units when they participate in firing exercises at joint camps or camps of instruction which are under the supervision and direction of an officer of the Regular Army has been increased to an amount not less than one-half the annual Regular Army allowance of ammunition for each machine gun.

On January 8, 1916, the War Department issued directions to department commanders to establish joint camps of instruction for machine-gun companies of the Organized Militia within their respective departments.

Machine-gun companies of the Organized Militia were to be ordered to these camps upon the recommendation of the adjutants general of the States and of the District of Columbia for a period of 15 days. A program of instruction was prepared based on an available instruction period of 96 hours.

The delays incident to the passage of the Army appropriation bill, and later the calling into the United States service of the National Guard, necessitated the abandonment of this proposed plan of instruction.

Actual firing practice at summer camps of instruction, in conjunction with troops of the Regular Army when practicable, will be made the chief feature in the scheme of instruction of machine-gun units of the National Guard, and proficiency in such practice will be made a condition of continued recognition. As packing and the management of pack animals is an important part of machine-gun service, each machine-gun unit should have a small nucleus of pack mules, not exceeding four, for instruction purposes when stabling facilities can be provided at or near the armories.

SMALL-ARMS TARGET PRACTICE AND COMPETITIONS.

Complete data of the results of target practice for the target (calendar) year 1915 are set forth in Table 14 of this report. Owing to the fact that this report goes to press before the close of the target year 1916, it is possible to submit tables showing the practice conducted during the target year 1915 only.

Attention has been called in previous annual reports to lack of progress in rifle firing. Although results of firing for the year 1915 show a slight improvement over the preceding year, the percentage of men qualifying with the rifle is still very unsatisfactory and is far from justifying the amount of the expenditures made for the promotion of rifle practice.

The following table shows the percentage of the Organized Militia which has qualified in rifle practice during the past nine years:

Statement showing rifle practice of successive years.

Year.	Strength of organizations armed with rifle.	Total number qualifying as second-class men or better.	Percentage qualifying.
1907.....	97,642	46,523	47.6
1908.....	101,929	53,379	52.4
1909.....	108,871	56,806	52.3
1910.....	109,678	54,202	49.4
1911.....	111,829	48,110	43.1
1912.....	110,737	49,119	44.4
1913.....	111,140	42,599	38.1
1914.....	90,835	31,631	34.8
1915.....	108,561	41,701	38.4

The cost of target practice of the Organized Militia for the calendar year 1915 includes the following items, viz:

Acquiring and developing rifle ranges.....	\$261.98
Shooting galleries.....	2,155.51
Civilian markers and scorers.....	45,183.69
Entrance fees.....	2,635.50
Prizes.....	5,603.22
Purchase rifle ranges.....	9,684.20
Caretakers, rifle ranges.....	29,179.36
Rent, rifle ranges.....	23,359.35
Construction and improvements (labor and material).....	93,524.34
Ammunition.....	98,969.62
Miscellaneous.....	2,424.64
Total.....	312,981.41

From a comparison of this total with the number of men qualifying as second-class men or better during the calendar year 1915 it results that the cost to the United States, exclusive of the items of pay, transportation, and subsistence at rifle camps of instruction, is \$7.50 per man. The items of pay, transportation, and subsistence at rifle camps of instruction are not separable from expenditures for other camps of instruction and can not, therefore, be included in the computation of the cost of rifle practice. If ascertainable, they would greatly increase the computed cost of qualification.

These figures make plain the necessity for an earnest endeavor to increase the returns on expenditures made for the promotion of rifle practice.

As stated in the last annual report, the degree of training expressed by the qualification of second-class men is a very low minimum, and any lower degree of skill has such a small value that it may be regarded as negligible. Indeed, failure to attain this qualification is evidence of such a hurried firing of the course or of firing without proper instruction that the actual result is more probably the engendering of individual faults which may represent a positive loss rather than an increase of skill. In this connection it may be remarked that the practice which exists in one State of firing the entire course of rifle practice in one day can not fail to be detrimental to any real progress in rifle practice.

The failure of the adjutants general of four States to comply with the provisions of section 12 of the militia law requiring them "to

make returns to the Secretary of War, at such times and in such form as he shall from time to time prescribe, of the strength of the Organized Militia, and also make such reports as may from time to time be required by the Secretary of War" made it impossible to include the troops of those States in the tables showing the results of small-arms practice.

ARMORY INSTRUCTION.

The reports show a considerable improvement over those for the calendar year 1914 in respect to gallery practice, the number of men qualifying in gallery practice being nearly twice as great.

The remarks made in the last annual report as to the necessity of pursuing a progressive scheme of indoor instruction involving sighting, position, and aiming drills preliminary to gallery practice are here again emphasized.

RIFLE CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

These camps are sometimes held exclusively for the purpose of instruction in rifle practice and sometimes in conjunction with other camps for field instruction and maneuvers. The former are most beneficial in results. As a rule it may be said that rifle camps of instruction in conjunction with camps for field instruction and maneuvers are to be discouraged, as the two forms of instruction mutually interfere with each other. However, in States where but few ranges are available and the troops are distributed in many different stations, it has been necessary to take advantage of the occasions when the troops are assembled at the annual encampment for firing the prescribed course. The remedy for this condition lies in the provision of ranges for each company station.

In many States the limited time allotted to range practice (in one State but one day was allowed for the firing of all its troops through the entire Organized Militia course) made adequate instruction out of the question. A hurried firing of a large amount of ammunition in so short a period is worse than useless, for it is sure to engender in the untrained shot vices which, once formed, are very difficult to eradicate and which therefore decrease his value as a potential marksman below that of the man who has never fired a shot.

It may be laid down as a general rule that under efficient instruction the average recruit can not properly fire more than 40 rounds a day, and that therefore a minimum of three days should be allowed for the firing of the 97 rounds included in the Organized Militia course. Under a proper system of instruction, which will include a repetition of preliminary instruction and gallery practice for men found not properly prepared to fire service ammunition, the entire period of three days will be fully occupied in firing the prescribed number of rounds.

RANGE PRACTICE OF INDIVIDUALS.

Much of the outdoor instruction in small-arms firing consists in the range practice of individuals attending the nearest available range. Cost, time, and other factors considered, this method of conducting rifle practice is the most efficient means of securing results. It has therefore been the policy of the Militia Bureau to encourage the acquisition or lease of target ranges with a view to the ultimate pro-

vision of a target range for each Infantry, Cavalry, and Engineer station.

PISTOL PRACTICE.

In 24 States no pistol practice is reported to have been held. Paragraph 356f, Small-Arms Firing Manual, 1913, requires that "all officers and enlisted men armed with the pistol, except field officers, for whom the course is authorized but not prescribed," shall fire the prescribed course.

COMPETITIONS.

In the opinion of this bureau the true purposes which the national match should serve as a part of the scheme of national defense are as follows:

1. A school of musketry by means of which competitors could become qualified to act as instructors in target practice and thus disseminate the knowledge of that subject throughout the National Guard.

2. As a stimulus to members of National Guard organizations to perfect themselves in marksmanship in order that they may be able to win a place on the team.

The concrete evidence which should be demanded of the national matches that they are fulfilling these purposes is to be sought in the number of men qualified with the rifle, and as yet this evidence is lacking.

In order that the national match shall serve effectively the purpose of a school of musketry, it is first necessary that adequate range facilities be provided at the home stations of their organizations. For there is manifestly no purpose in training a corps of skilled instructors unless the ranges on which instruction can be given are supplied. Nevertheless, many States in which range facilities are almost totally lacking annually send teams to the place of the national match at considerable expense.

As a further condition to sending a team to the national match, a prescribed percentage—not less than 60 per cent—of the enlisted strength of the National Guard of a State shall have fired the standard course of target practice. Unless this principle is followed, the matches are not serving the purpose of stimulating the spirit of competition in the organizations, and furthermore they are absorbing funds which had better be devoted to the practice of organizations. A team was sent to the national match held during the calendar year 1915 by one State in which the total number of men firing the rifle during the target (calendar) year was 61, by another State in which the same total was 179, and in another 189. Numerous other cases might be cited in which conditions were nearly as unsatisfactory.

In general, the failure of the national matches to serve their legitimate function is due to the fact that they have been considered as an institution existing for its own sake, and uncoordinated with the general scheme of the target practice of the National Guard. Until the national matches are brought into relation with the general system of target practice, they will serve no purpose commensurate with the expenditure involved.

A statement of the organizations winning the national trophy for excellency in target practice is contained in Table 15 of this report.

TARGET RANGES.

The policy of the Division of Militia Affairs has been to encourage the acquisition or lease in each State of—

(a) One well-equipped range of large target capacity at the points selected for the mobilization for war service of troops of the State. A range of this character will be necessary for the training of the large number of uninstructed men who will be incorporated in the ranks of the National Guard when mobilized for Federal service.

(b) A range of more limited extent and target capacity at the home station of each organization of Infantry, Cavalry, and Engineers, the size and equipment of these ranges depending upon the number of organizations which they serve. Ranges of this character are necessary in order that peace training in target practice may be conducted without the excessive expense incurred in transporting the troops to the site of ranges of the first class and in order that progressive instruction may be given throughout the target season without the haste which is necessary when troops are assembled for a few days' instruction at the larger ranges.

Satisfactory progress has been made in the provision of ranges of the first class. All but a few States are now supplied with ranges of this character.

In regard to ranges of the second class, conditions are less satisfactory, but steady progress toward the desired end is being made in many States. Some States, however, rely entirely on practice conducted when the troops are assembled at camps of instruction. As elsewhere remarked in this report, this procedure does not give satisfactory results.

The Army appropriation act for the fiscal year 1917 makes provision for carrying into effect the provisions of section 113, act of June 3, 1916, by appropriating the sum of \$300,000 and authorizing the appointment of a director of civilian marksmanship. Section 113 of the act of June 3, 1916, contemplates the development under the direction of the Secretary of War of "such a comprehensive plan as will ultimately result in providing adequate facilities for rifle practice in all sections of the country." Under the provisions of this section, this plan should include all target ranges hereafter constructed from funds appropriated by Congress, and comprise rifle ranges provided for the use of the National Guard, as well as those constructed for the encouragement of civilian rifle practice. The section further provides that "all ranges so established and all ranges which may have already been constructed, in whole or in part, with funds provided by Congress shall be open for use by those in any branch of the military or naval service of the United States and by all able-bodied males capable of bearing arms."

These provisions contemplate a system of target ranges that will be available for all classes who are to receive training in rifle practice. This implies a high degree of coordination in the plans under which the ranges are located and the expenditure of the different appropriations are made. The two principal appropriations under which expenditures for the construction of rifle ranges will be made are "Rifle ranges and target practice, National Guard" and "Encouragement of rifle practice" under sections 67 and 113, respectively, act of June 3, 1916.

It is believed that the proper coordination of these expenditures can only be insured by placing the expenditure of both appropriations under the control of one agency.

ARMORIES.

The armories in the various States differ widely in their cost, in their adaptability to instruction, and in the protection afforded against the elements, against fire, and against theft. Attention has been called where conditions are not satisfactory, and it is hoped that some States which have not been liberal in their appropriations will be more so in the future, as the enlisted man who subscribes to the National Guard oath is entitled not only to the services of properly trained officers, but to a reasonable degree of consideration on the part of the State, manifested by affording him a commodious and comfortable armory. Facilities for proper heating and for bathing—principally shower—will add largely to contentment.

FEDERAL FUNDS.

DISBURSEMENTS.

During the year the following amounts were disbursed from Federal appropriations for the support of the Organized Militia and the National Guard:

Under section 1661, Revised Statutes.....	\$1,518,091.54
Under section 1661, Revised Statutes, for purchases.....	595,128.13
Under act of May 27, 1908.....	1,991,448.56
Under the appropriation "Care of horses and matériel, Field Artillery, Organized Militia, 1916".....	108,853.15
Under special appropriation for procurement of Field Artillery equipment.....	1,875,870.72
Under special appropriation for equipment of Coast Artillery armories.....	29,828.92
Under the appropriation "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia," for joint encampments, mobile army.....	113,424.46
Under the appropriation "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia," for joint coast-defense exercises.....	148,762.04
Under appropriation for mileage for the Regular Army.....	35,718.16
For transportation of supplies.....	50,396.40
Total.....	6,467,522.08

NOTE.—The above amount does not include the expenses of noncommissioned officers on duty with the Organized Militia, nor the expenses connected with the sending of officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia to the service schools.

Of this amount, \$1,518,091.54 was disbursed under section 1661, Revised Statutes, and was used in payment of subsistence, transportation, and other expenses of the Organized Militia engaged in field instruction under regulations established by the Secretary of War. A certain percentage of this amount was used for the promotion of rifle practice, purchase of stores, etc. All disbursements from this allotment were made by the United States disbursing officers of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia.

Under the same appropriation the sum of \$595,128.13 was spent for supplies, etc., but this amount was not disbursed by the United States disbursing officers of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia. Under section 13 of the militia law (act of May 27, 1908), the sum of \$1,991,448.56 was

applied to supplies and equipment issued to the Organized Militia on requisitions submitted by the governors of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia, and approved by the Secretary of War.

Under the appropriation "Encampment and maneuvers," there was spent \$113,424.46 for the payment of transportation, pay, and subsistence for the members of the Organized Militia participating in joint encampments with the Regular Army. Under the same appropriation there was allotted for joint Coast Artillery defense exercises the sum of \$148,762.04. These funds were disbursed by officers of the Quartermaster Corps of the Army.

Under the appropriation "Care of horses, matériel, Field Artillery, Organized Militia, 1916," the sum of \$108,853.15 was expended. Of this amount, \$61,791.97 was disbursed by the United States disbursing officers of the several States and the District of Columbia for the payment of mechanics and helpers authorized in the various batteries, and \$47,061.18 for the procurement of forage and authorized veterinarian supplies for the animals used for Field Artillery purposes as authorized under the act of March 4, 1915.

During the past year accounts received from disbursing officers have, as a general rule, shown, as was reported for the fiscal year 1915, careful preparation. The suspensions by the Auditor for the War Department were in most cases for errors and technicalities. The accounts received were in the majority of cases rendered promptly after the end of the months for which due, and in very few cases can it be stated that the accounts were submitted after the period designated for their transmission had elapsed.

Regulations governing the appointment of property and disbursing officers of the United States required in each State under the provisions of the act of June 3, 1916, and the apportionment and disbursement of Federal funds appropriated for the National Guard under the provisions of this act, were published under date of July 14, 1916, and were in the hands of the authorities of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia when funds appropriated under the provisions of the Army appropriation act for the fiscal year 1917 became available.

REGULATIONS GOVERNING FIELD OR CAMP SERVICE FOR INSTRUCTION.

The provisions of Circular 17, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, publishing the regulations governing camps of instruction for 1915 were found to require revision in certain minor particulars. These regulations were revised and republished in Circular 15, Division of Militia Affairs, December 8, 1915, in time to be used by the Organized Militia during the summer encampments of 1916, but in view of the call of June 18, 1916, whereby practically all of the Organized Militia were called into the service of the United States, few organizations had prior to that date undergone any field or camp service for instruction during the summer of 1916.

The regulations published in Circular 15, Division of Militia Affairs, 1915, were continued in effect after the passage of the act of June 3, 1916, until such regulations carrying into effect the provisions of the new law could be formulated and submitted to the Secretary of War for his approval.

Of the two principal changes in the prior regulations on this subject, found necessary as a result of previous experience, the first was the requirement that the 60 days' continuous service required of the enlisted men immediately preceding the encampments should be in the arm of the service of the Organized Militia in which they were paid at the encampment, including not less than 14 periods of practical progressive military instruction of at least one and one-half hours each in that arm, or like service and instruction in the Regular Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States, or one term of a year's service at a school where military instruction in that arm was given under the supervision of an officer of the Regular Army or Organized Militia. Previously the requirements had been such as to permit of pay to enlisted men who had had 60 days' service and 14 periods of practical progressive military instruction in the Organized Militia irrespective of the arm of the service in which they had served during the period. The other change was to require the same conditions as to service and instruction for rifle camps of instruction as for joint State camps of instruction, practice marches, and joint and State maneuvers.

FEDERAL PROPERTY.

ACCOUNTABILITY.

Regulations governing the issue, survey, accountability, and care of United States property issued to the several States for the use of the National Guard thereof, rendered necessary in view of the provisions of the act of June 3, 1916, were published under date of July 12, 1916, for the information and guidance of those concerned.

The appointment of the property and disbursing officer required under the act of June 3, 1916, and the subsequent transfer of the accountability for the United States property from the governors of the several States and the commanding general of the National Guard of the District of Columbia to these officers has been delayed on account of the mobilization of the National Guard, but it is expected that this transfer will have been completed and the property and disbursing officers in the several States entered upon their new duties by the end of September, 1916. At the date of the submission of this report 41 States have taken the necessary steps toward the appointment of these officers, and their bonds have either been approved or are in course of accomplishment.

ISSUES.

The value of Government property issued to the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1916 is shown by appropriations in the following table:

Under the act of May 27, 1908.....	\$1, 991, 448. 56
Under section 1661, Revised Statutes.....	595, 128. 13
Total concurrent appropriation.....	2, 586, 576. 69
Under the special appropriation for the procurement of Field Artillery matériel.....	1, 875, 870. 72
Equipment of Coast Artillery armories.....	29, 828. 92
Care of horses and matériel, Field Artillery.....	108, 853. 15
Grand total.....	4, 601, 129. 48

The policy inaugurated by this office in 1914 of prescribing, prior to the annual inspections, the various articles that must be on hand for inspection in serviceable condition in order to require the equipment of the Organized Militia for field service in accordance with law has been carried out with very successful results. The only difficulty experienced has been that in the majority of cases the States preferred to wait until informed by the War Department of the results of the inspection before submitting requisitions to cover the deficiencies, the result being that, instead of being properly equipped at the time of the inspection, the articles required were not requisitioned for and received until some months later. This was forcibly brought to light as the result of the call of June 18, 1916, many requisitions being unfilled at that time which had to be canceled in order to prevent duplication of issues after muster in of the organizations. A statement (Table 17) is attached showing the condition of the several States in this respect, and the quantities of the several articles that were short of requirements on June 18, 1916.

Circular 10, Division of Militia Affairs, 1915, giving the requirements for the Federal inspections of 1916, was published May 27, 1915, in ample time for the States to obtain the equipment necessary before the inspections began on January 1, 1916, but as will be seen from the statement herewith (Table 17) but five States were equipped as required for the minimum authorized strength.

Circular 10, referred to in the preceding paragraph, stated that its publication was made on May 27, 1915, in order that those concerned may have timely notice of the War Department's intentions in the premises, and may have opportunity to obtain the equipment prescribed before the next inspection under section 14 of the militia law. The inspections referred to began January 1, 1916, and ended March 31, 1916.

The requirements set forth in this circular were such as to have the States provide for the necessary uniform clothing (except shoes, underwear, and cotton clothing) and individual equipment for the prescribed minimum strength of all organizations recognized by the War Department on January 1, 1916, and such organizational equipment as was necessary for active field service.

SHORTAGES.

A very energetic effort has been made during the year by a few States to clear up the existing shortages which were authorized by the Secretary of War December 27, 1912 (see pp. 59 to 66, report for 1915), to be carried on a separate list, the result being that the total amount of this shortage has been materially reduced. The Judge Advocate General of the Army having rendered an opinion that, in view of the provisions of section 87 of the act of June 3, 1916, and the fact that these shortages had been surveyed under the provisions of the act of June 22, 1906, the value thereof could not be charged against any Federal appropriations other than those made prior to the passage of the act of June 3, 1916, i. e., against the allotment to the States concerned under section 1661, Revised Statutes, there are no funds against which these shortages can now be charged. Accordingly, recommendation was made by this office to the Secretary of War, and approved by him, that legislation be

had looking toward the relief of the States concerned from this shortage. Provision to this effect is included in the Army appropriation act for the fiscal year 1917 (act of Aug. 29, 1916), and the question finally and definitely settled.

The provision of section 87 of the act of June 3, 1916, carries out the recommendation made in the report for 1915, as to the survey, disposition, and method of charging for United States property lost, damaged, destroyed, or worn out by fair wear and tear in service, and it is confidently expected that in the future, as a result of the application of the new law, the losses for property will decrease through the better care that will be exercised by the States in its care and disposition.

There is shown below a statement as to the condition of the separate list accountability as it existed on June 30, 1916, from which it will be seen that the amount of this shortage has been reduced from \$510,540.02 in 1915 to \$383,852.57 in 1916.

	Shortages dropped from returns and separately accounted for pending final settlement.					Value of property found and taken upon returns and separate lists credited therewith between July 1, 1913, and July 1, 1916.
	1913	1914	1915	1916		
				Issuable.	Obsolete.	
Alabama.....	\$84,229.65	\$124,087.03	\$120,877.48	\$115,330.54	\$4,919.67	\$3,836.82
Arizona.....		5,310.82	4,896.08	4,575.92	320.16	414.74
Arkansas.....		115,459.26	115,459.26	3.86		115,455.40
Colorado.....		4,020.08	4,020.08	4,020.08		
District of Columbia.....	17,278.47	17,278.47	11,789.82	11,497.31	292.51	5,488.65
Florida.....	12,907.34	12,907.34	10,182.32	10,132.48	46.70	2,728.16
Georgia.....	10,303.44	10,303.44	660.42			10,303.44
Illinois.....	5,851.09	5,851.09				5,851.09
Louisiana.....	18,186.03	18,186.03	16,056.61	15,960.05		2,225.98
Mississippi.....		72,977.28	72,977.28	61,393.17	4,132.40	7,451.71
Missouri.....	2,130.65	2,130.65	2,130.65	877.83	1,215.16	37.66
Montana.....	8,267.53	8,316.01	8,308.72	6,886.83	1,421.89	7.29
New Jersey.....	2,833.02	2,833.02	2,833.02	2,551.27	281.75	
New Mexico.....		257.88	257.88	70.12	187.76	
North Carolina.....		44,093.04	16,845.98	8,751.78	7,392.11	27,949.15
Oklahoma.....	204.21	645.65	606.18	531.68		113.97
South Carolina.....			32,271.05	18,228.20	12,533.53	1,509.32
South Dakota.....	131.23	6,107.04	6,107.04	5,824.35	282.69	
Tennessee.....	40,834.49	40,834.49	40,834.49	18,841.05	21,993.44	
Texas.....		4,600.12	9,445.00	7,543.64	1,901.36	
Utah.....		6,236.34	6,236.34	4,055.74	2,180.60	
Virginia.....		28,373.47	27,044.97	22,619.83	4,355.76	1,397.88
Washington.....		699.35	699.35	163.20	536.15	
Total.....	203,157.15	531,507.90	510,540.02	319,858.93	63,993.64	184,771.26

SURVEYS.

The following table shows the value of property surveyed during the fiscal years 1915 and 1916:

	1915	1916	Increase.
Charged to the several States under section 1661 of the Revised Statutes.....	\$70,450.19	\$126,056.80	\$55,606.61
Dropped from returns without charge.....	580,107.09	623,657.77	43,550.68
Total.....	650,557.29	749,714.57	99,157.29

From the above it will be seen that there was an increase in the value of property surveyed during the fiscal year 1916 of \$99,157.29 over last year; of this amount \$55,606.61 was charged to the allotments of the several States and represents the value of property lost, damaged, or destroyed through lack of reasonable care.

CLOTHING ALLOWANCE.

The following table shows the States and the amount of clothing allowance granted to each during the fiscal year 1916, under the provisions of section 13 of the amended militia law. This allowance was not granted until it was shown as a result of the Federal inspection of 1915 that the States were uniformed, armed, and equipped as required by Circular No. 15, D. M. A., 1914 (published in my report for 1915). The clothing allowance heretofore provided for by law has been abolished by the act of June 3, 1916, and all clothing in the future must be disposed of by survey proceedings.

Clothing allowance granted the several States for the fiscal year 1916.

Alabama.....	\$21,791.67	New Hampshire.....	\$11,025.00
Arizona.....	6,183.33	New Jersey.....	34,800.00
Arkansas.....	¹ 12,891.67	New Mexico.....	7,091.67
California.....	28,666.67	New York.....	130,058.33
Connecticut.....	¹ 23,100.00	North Carolina.....	23,408.33
Delaware.....	3,750.00	North Dakota.....	5,633.33
District of Columbia.....	15,391.67	Ohio.....	44,241.67
Florida.....	¹ 11,000.00	Oklahoma.....	8,541.67
Georgia.....	22,616.67	Oregon.....	13,516.67
Hawaii.....	7,541.67	Pennsylvania.....	85,550.00
Idaho.....	7,883.33	Rhode Island.....	¹ 10,966.67
Illinois.....	46,250.00	South Carolina.....	13,241.67
Indiana.....	17,308.33	South Dakota.....	8,125.00
Iowa.....	25,766.67	Tennessee.....	13,658.33
Kansas.....	15,100.00	Texas.....	17,425.00
Kentucky.....	19,408.33	Utah.....	¹ 4,716.67
Louisiana.....	8,700.00	Vermont.....	6,083.33
Maine.....	10,733.33	Virginia.....	22,525.00
Maryland.....	¹ 15,975.00	Washington.....	10,283.33
Massachusetts.....	47,108.33	West Virginia.....	13,391.67
Michigan.....	23,108.33	Wisconsin.....	25,791.67
Minnesota.....	27,333.33	Wyoming.....	4,983.33
Mississippi.....	9,391.67		
Missouri.....	32,266.67	Total.....	986,608.34
Nebraska.....	12,283.33		

As stated in the annual report for the year 1915 (p. 69), steps were taken during the year to sell the material of unserviceable woolen clothing forming a part of the soldiers' uniform after these articles had been dropped under the clothing allowance allotted the States. This measure was to replace the usual total destruction of condemned and unserviceable articles of clothing. In keeping with this plan, all such woolen articles of clothing were ordered turned into a depot of the Quartermaster Corps designated by the Quartermaster General, where they were macerated and sold. The sum realized from this sale amounted to \$7,324.29. This practice can not be continued, as under the provisions of section 87 of the act of June 3, 1916, the proceeds of such sale must be deposited in the Treasury of the United

¹ Not accepted by State.

States as a credit to the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia concerned, and become a part of and an addition to that portion of the State's allotment of Federal funds set aside for the purchase of similar supplies. In the future, therefore, all such articles will after survey be ordered sold under the supervision of the State authorities and the proceeds thereof credited to the allotment of the State.

TRANSPORTATION.

The table hereto attached (marked Table 11) shows the condition of transportation as it existed in the several States at the time of the call of June 18, 1916. The data in the table refer, however, only to those organizations that were recognized by the War Department and included in the call and not those organizations that were organized after the call and included therein.

THE NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD AND THE SUBSTITUTE THEREFOR.

The National Militia Board provided by section 20 of the militia law was assembled by the Secretary of War on October 29, 1915, for the purpose of consultation with reference to the status and needs of the Organized Militia with a view to formulating a plan of legislation to be submitted to Congress. The following members of the board were present: Maj. Gen. John F. O'Ryan, Brig. Gen. Walter A. Harris, Col. Wilder S. Metcalf, and Maj. Fred Llewellyn. Gen. E. A. Wedgwood, of Utah, was unable to attend. Gen. W. A. Harris, of Georgia, had been appointed a member of the board to succeed Maj. Harry S. Berry, of Tennessee, whose term had expired since the last meeting of the board.

The Secretary of War personally explained to the board the essential principle and the purposes of the legislation which he proposed to recommend for consideration by Congress and concluded by requesting the board to aid him by their practical knowledge and suggestions to make the principle operative.

The subsequent trend of legislation rendered any further meeting of the board unnecessary.

The National Militia Board was abolished by section 81 of the act of June 3, 1916, and the President was authorized to assign a colonel and a lieutenant colonel of the National Guard to duty in the Militia Bureau with the pay and allowances of their grades.

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

Due to the border situation the number of inspector-instructors has been materially decreased, and because of the lack of officers it has been impracticable to replace those who have been relieved, so that at the present time there are a number of States without them. Their work during the past year has been very satisfactory. Generally, progress has been made, but in varying degrees in the different States. Some States have been quite liberal in furnishing and securing transportation for the inspector-instructors, so that they were able to visit frequently and give instruction to the organizations with which they were on duty. Other States have failed to furnish any facilities for such visits, and as a consequence many companies have been deprived of the actual services of the inspector-instructors. This condition will

be remedied in large part in the future by the appropriations made under the terms of the act of June 3, 1916.

There has been cordial understanding between the State authorities and the inspector-instructors with but few exceptions. A tendency which should be corrected in the future has manifested itself in some instances of assuming that the inspector-instructor was responsible for the training of the regiment or other organization with which he was on duty. Responsibility and authority must always go together, and as the inspector-instructor can not be given the necessary authority unless commissioned in the regiment or other organization, it is plain that he can not be held responsible for the instruction and training, and his attitude heretofore has been and must continue to be that of an enthusiastic, willing, and encouraging helper, with the added duty of a friendly critic. The act of June 3, 1916, authorizes officers on duty with the National Guard to accept commissions in the same, and some States have already taken advantage of this privilege, but it is a matter that must originate with the State authorities and not with the Federal Government, though the latter should be liberal in allowing such commissions to be accepted, provided they are in offices where a Regular Army officer's experience and training can be put to the best use. They should not be allowed to accept subordinate positions, the command of small units, nor commissions in arms other than their own.

SERGEANT-INSTRUCTORS.

At the request of various State authorities 51 of the 203 sergeants on duty with the National Guard at the date of mobilization have been discharged from the Regular Army to enable them to accept commissions in the National Guard organizations called into the service of the United States by the President June 18, 1916.

Table 10 shows the number of sergeants of the different arms of the Regular Army who were on duty with the several States on June 30, 1916.

SCHOOL FOR THE SPECIAL TRAINING OF NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY.

1. Under section 36 of the act of June 3, 1916, the Secretary of War is authorized to detail from the Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, Corps of Engineers, Coast Artillery Corps, Medical Corps, and Signal Corps of the Regular Army not to exceed 1,000 sergeants of the Regular Army for duty with corresponding organizations of the National Guard for the purpose of assisting in the instruction of the personnel and care of property in the hands of the National Guard. Another section of the same law authorizes the President to detail for duty at institutions where one or more units of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps are maintained not exceeding 500 noncommissioned officers of the active list of the Army, who are to be additional in their respective grades to those otherwise authorized for the Army.

2. At the present time the demand for sergeants for duty with the National Guard is in excess of the number which the Secretary of War has authorized. With the passage of the law authorizing an increase in the number of sergeant-instructors the demand will have to be met to the extent that sergeants can be found who are considered capable for performing the duties. At the same time an additiona

demand will be made for noncommissioned officers to be authorized for institutions maintaining one or more units of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps. These also should be specially qualified as to personal character and fitness as instructors. Coincident with these demands the probable expansion of the Regular Army will create a demand for experienced and well-instructed noncommissioned officers which the Army itself can not at once meet.

3. While it is not expected that the demand for extra noncommissioned officers for duty with the National Guard and with institutions for learning will come up at once to the maximum number to be authorized under the law, it seems quite certain that the sources of supply and the methods of selection heretofore used will be inadequate to meet the demand for well-qualified noncommissioned officers likely to arise within the next 12 months. It would be manifestly unwise to detail for duty with the National Guard or at a school or college a noncommissioned officer who is unfit in any respect or whose fitness is doubtful. It may be stated that fitness is not only a question of moral character and professional knowledge, but of ability to impart instruction.

4. These considerations seem to justify the establishment of a school for the special training of a sufficient number of enlisted men of the Regular Army whose character and intelligence give promise of measuring up to the requirements imposed by service of the character named. It is obvious that only disciplined soldiers should be sent to such a school, and this consideration suggests a minimum service of two years as a basic condition for detail.

5. The influence of such a school should be very great in the tendency it would have to standardize ideas and methods of instruction for the citizen soldiery throughout the country. This consideration is of such importance that eventually the policy should be to detail for service of this sort only those who have certificates of graduation from such a school and who otherwise have been pronounced to be well qualified for the duty.

6. It is recommended, therefore, that measures be taken to establish a permanent service school for the training of noncommissioned officers of Infantry, Cavalry, and Field Artillery in accordance with the purposes which have been stated herewith. Matters relating to location of the school, duration of the course, condition of admission, etc., are details which may well be determined later.

LEGISLATION.

The provisions of the act of Congress of June 3, 1916, relating to the National Guard are the culmination of a series of legislative enactments commencing with the militia law of 1903, whose object has been to constitute from the State militia a national force efficient for Federal purposes. The means sought to attain this object are, on the one hand, such an increased degree of Federal control as will permit of uniform and efficient organization, instruction, and discipline, and, on the other, adequate appropriations to enable the States to meet the standards established by the Federal Government.

In the hearing of the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, before the Committees on Military Affairs of the Sixty-fourth Congress, the principal defects of the Organized Militia as constituted under the militia law of 1903 were outlined as follows:

1. ORGANIZATION.

(a) The Federal Government was empowered to establish the type of organization to which the militia was required to conform but could not require the organization of any unit. A State might maintain no militia whatever, or it could muster its entire force out of service after the expenditure upon it of a large amount of Federal funds. As each State raised its own troops independently of the others, the composition of the Organized Militia, as a whole, was not based upon the requirements of Army organization, but chiefly upon the necessities of State service, for which the troops were primarily raised.

(b) Lack of reserves.

(c) Deficiency in auxiliary arms.

2. APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS.

No uniform qualifications for commission or promotion could be established by the Federal Government. In most States the system of election of officers by the men was the rule.

3. Lack of uniform and efficient standard of physical examination. This defect has been brought out in a striking manner by the recent mobilization of the National Guard.

4. The existence of a large fluctuating element in the enlisted personnel due to excessive number of discharges prior to expiration of term of service. During the calendar year 1915 the number of men reported so discharged was 28,126. This figure does not include organizations in which no record of such discharges was available.

5. Lack of care of Federal property.

6. Inadequate Federal appropriations, particularly for the support of auxiliary arms.

7. Lack of uniformity in the military codes of the several States, particularly in respect to terms of enlistment.

8. Lack of authority of the President to order the National Guard as such beyond the boundaries of the country.

9. Dependence upon State appropriations, which may be withdrawn or refused by a State legislature.

10. Low attendance at assemblies for drill and instruction.

11. Insufficiency of the periods of training provided by law for the development of an efficient force.

12. In general, dual control resulting from the fact that the government of the militia is a power reserved to the States.

INCREASED POWERS GRANTED BY THE ACT OF JUNE 3, 1916.

The act of June 3, 1916, conveys to the Federal Government greatly increased powers which can be applied to the correction of many of the deficiencies above enumerated. Considered in the order in which the deficiencies under previous law are above set forth, these powers relate to—

1. *Organization.*—In addition to the requirement of the militia law of 1903, that “the organization * * * shall be the same as that which is or may hereafter be prescribed for the Regular Army of the United States, subject in time of peace to such general exceptions as may be authorized by the Secretary of War,” section 60 of the act of June 3, 1916, empowers the President to “prescribe the particular unit or units, as to branch or arm of service, to be main-

tained in each State, Territory, or the District of Columbia in order to secure a force which, when combined, shall form complete higher tactical units." Section 62 further provides that new organizations and existing units "shall conform to such rules and regulations regarding organization, strength, and armament as the President may prescribe," and section 64 that "for the purpose of maintaining appropriate organization and to assist in instruction the President may assign the National Guard of the several States and Territories and the District of Columbia to divisions, brigades, and other tactical units."

These powers as to organization appear to be absolutely complete. Under them there seems to be no possible legal obstacle to action by the War Department looking to the completion of the organization of tactical divisions and the completion of the Coast Artillery contingent of the National Guard, either by raising new units or by the conversion of existing Infantry units. Several States have, since the passage of the act, taken action to complete the quota assigned to them in circulars of the War Department. This is notably the case in Pennsylvania, which has practically completed the organization of its division.

Section 68 prohibits the muster out without the consent of the President of organizations upon which Federal funds have been expended.

The existing deficiency in respect to reserves is remedied by the new contract of enlistment prescribed in section 70 and the authority to determine the organization of the reserve granted by section 78. The authority contained in section 79 to organize reserve battalions for recruit training when the "members of the National Guard and the enlisted reserve thereof * * * shall have been brought into the service of the United States in time of war," completes the needed legislation on the subject of the organization of reserves. In regard to their training, however, the legislation may be considered defective in that while it provides that "members of said reserve, when engaged in field or coast-defense training with the active National Guard, shall receive the same Federal pay and allowances as enlisted men of like grade on the active list of said guard when likewise engaged," no provision is made for the appropriation of funds for that purpose or authorizing the expenditure of funds for the training of reserves from general National Guard appropriations. It is believed that this defect should be remedied in subsequent appropriation acts for the support of the National Guard.

2. *Appointment of officers.*—A practically complete remedy for the deficiencies of prior legislation in this respect is contained in section 75, which provides that, "the provisions of this act shall not apply to any person hereafter appointed an officer of the National Guard unless he first shall have successfully passed such tests as to his physical, moral, and professional fitness as the President shall prescribe." While the system of election of officers by their men existing in the majority of States may continue, the power granted by this section eliminates most of the more objectionable features of that system by providing a remedy against the election of unqualified officers.

Under the provisions of sections 74, 75, and 76, it is in the power of the President to approve or annul any commission issued by the governors of the several States in accordance with a prescribed procedure.

3. *Lack of uniform and efficient standard of physical examination.*—The militia law of 1903 was silent in respect to physical examination, except that it provided (sec. 7) that “every officer and enlisted man of the militia who shall be called forth in the manner hereinbefore prescribed (by the President) shall be mustered for service without further enlistment and without further medical examination previous to such muster, except for those States and Territories which have not adopted the standard of medical examination prescribed for the Regular Army.” The large number of men rejected for physical deficiency upon examination after muster-in on the occasion of the recent mobilization of the National Guard and the Organized Militia in States which had adopted the standard of physical examination prescribed for the Regular Army, shows that the adoption of this standard by such States was for the most part purely nominal.

The act of June 3, 1916, remedies the deficiencies of prior legislation in regard to physical examination by providing (sec. 69) that “the qualifications for enlistment shall be the same as those prescribed for admission to the Regular Army” and that (sec. 110) “No money appropriated under the provisions of this or the last preceding section shall be paid * * * to any person who shall fail to qualify as to fitness for military service under such regulations as the Secretary of War shall prescribe” and (sec. 115) “Every officer and enlisted man of the National Guard who shall be called into the service of the United States as such shall be examined as to his physical fitness under such regulations as the President may prescribe without further commission or enlistment.”

4. *Fluctuating element due to discharges prior to expiration of term of service.*—Section 72 conveys power to remedy this deficiency in the provision that “discharges may be given prior to expiration of terms of enlistment under such regulations as the President may prescribe.” Inasmuch as under section 70 enlisted men enter into an enlistment contract both with the United States and the State, any discharges issued by the State authorities not in conformity with the regulations established by the President are invalid.

5. *Lack of care of Federal property.*—Under the militia law of 1903 the Federal Government could not require a State to reimburse it for Federal property lost or misappropriated by officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia. This deficiency is remedied by the provision of section 87 that “if any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia shall neglect or refuse to pay, or to cause to be paid, the money equivalent of any loss, damage, or destruction of property charged against such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia by the Secretary of War after survey by a disinterested officer appointed as hereinbefore provided, the Secretary of War is hereby authorized to debar such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia from further participation in any and all appropriations for the National Guard until such payment shall have been made.” Officers of the National Guard responsible for Federal property are protected against losses by officers or enlisted men to whom such property is issued by the proviso of section 110, which provides that “stoppages may be made against the compensation payable to any officer or enlisted man hereunder to cover the cost of public property lost or destroyed by and chargeable to such officer or enlisted man.”

6. *Inadequate Federal appropriations.*—Appropriations under prior enactments of Congress were inadequate for the organization of the more expensive auxiliary arms necessary to complete the tactical organization of the National Guard. In addition to increased general appropriations which may be applied to this purpose, certain special appropriations are made under the act of June 3, 1916, for the purpose of the support of mounted troops. Under section 89, appropriations are made for the purchase of horses for the use of Field Artillery, Cavalry, Signal companies, and other mounted units of the National Guard, and under section 90, for the purchase and issue of forage, bedding, shoeing, and veterinary services and supplies for Government horses issued to organizations of the National Guard, and for the compensation of competent help for the care of the material, animals, and equipment issued to mounted organizations of the National Guard.

The provision made in section 67 for the payment of the actual and necessary expenses incurred by officers and enlisted men of the Regular Army when traveling on duty in connection with the National Guard will permit of a more efficient and general use of inspector instructors and sergeant instructors as supervisors of instruction of the troops of the several States.

The provisions made for the payment of enlisted men for attendance at drill and instruction should afford an incentive for such attendance and a discouragement of absenteeism, which has been one of the most serious deficiencies of the Organized Militia.

Memorandum of National Guard items, army appropriation act, 1917.

Object.	Amount.
Pay National Guard officers.....	\$9,000,000
Pay enlisted men, all grades.....	18,000,000
Automatic machine rifles.....	6,000,000
Field Artillery for National Guard.....	10,000,000
Ammunition for Field Artillery, National Guard (reserve supply).....	10,000,000
Purchase of horses.....	50,000
Forage, etc., National Guard horses.....	25,000
Helpers for animals, etc.....	25,000
National Guard encampment, maneuvers, etc.....	500,000
National Guard officers attending service schools.....	50,000
Pay National Guard officers in Militia Bureau.....	12,000
Pay property and disbursing officers, National Guard.....	44,150
Arms, equipments, etc., National Guard.....	1,000,000
Salaries, employees Militia Bureau.....	49,800
Miscellaneous office expenses, printing and binding.....	4,000
Travel expenses, officers.....	17,500
Travel expenses, inspector-instructors.....	7,500
Travel expenses, armory instruction.....	30,000
Travel expenses, officers to camps of instruction.....	30,000
Inspection target ranges.....	1,000
Inspection Field Artillery and Signal material.....	2,000
Transportation of supplies.....	75,000
Expenses of sergeant-instructors.....	50,000
Office rent, inspector-instructors.....	12,500
Arms, uniforms, equipments, etc., National Guard.....	2,000,000
Ranges, Field Artillery.....	300,000
Exchanging Infantry equipment.....	400,000
Total.....	57,685,450
Under appropriation "Subsistence of the Army," for meals or commutation of rations to enlisted men of Regular Army or National Guard competing in national matches included in general sum of \$12,000.	} Regular Army appropriations in which National Guard participates not included in total.
Appropriation, Regular supplies Quartermaster Corps for National Guard officers attending service schools; also numerous other items included in general appropriation of \$11,000,000.	
Appropriation, Transportation of the Army and its supplies.	
Travel allowances of National Guard mustered into service and discharged for adequate reasons. Supplies furnished Militia, all included in general appropriation of \$23,000,000.	
Trophies and medals for rifle practice, National Guard, included in general appropriation of \$10,000.	

7. *Lack of uniformity in the military codes of several States.*—A uniform system of courts-martial, constituted like and having cognizance of the same subjects and possessing like powers except as to punishments as courts-martial of the Regular Army, and uniform limits of punishment are prescribed in sections 102-108. The President may convene courts-martial for the trial of members of the National Guard.

A uniform term of enlistment is prescribed in section 70.

These provisions will make uniform the broad features of the military codes of the several States.

8. *Lack of authority of the President to order the National Guard as such beyond the boundaries of the country.*—The draft provisions of section 111 appear to settle definitely a point of long-standing controversy with reference to the general availability of National Guard for Federal service and must be regarded as one of the most important features of recent legislation. It appears to be beyond question that under the draft provisions of section 111 the National Guard may be made available for service whenever it may be required. It is to be noted, however, that this power is exercised, not under the militia clause of the Constitution, but under the power "to raise and support armies" and that the members of drafted organizations cease to be members of the National Guard upon the application of the draft.

9. *Dependence upon State appropriations.*—The increased appropriations made pursuant to the act of June 3, 1916, appears to relieve the States of every expenditure which should not be properly borne by them. There remain to be borne by the States only the proper expenses incident to administration and to the upkeep of armories and storehouses. Up to the present time, in many States, adequate appropriations have not been made for these purposes, and armory and storehouse facilities fall in general much short of what are necessary for proper instruction and care of property. It would therefore have been desirable that the legislation should have made apportionments to the several States contingent upon their appropriating the necessary funds for this purpose. However, when deficiency in instruction or in the care of property results from insufficient armory or storehouse facilities, apportionments may be withheld for "non-compliance with Federal act" under section 116 and proper action to correct deficiencies in this respect induced.

10. *Low attendance at assemblies for drill and instruction.*—The provisions of section 110, which make payment to enlisted men contingent upon attendance at the prescribed number of drills, constitute the most effective means of enforcing such attendance provided by the new legislation. How successful it will prove, experience alone can tell.

11. *Insufficiency of training periods.*—The maximum periods of instruction provided by the act of June 3, 1916, comprise, (1) 48 assemblies for drill and instruction of one and one-half hours each, (2) 15 days encampment and maneuvers. Reckoning each day of encampment or maneuvers as comprising six hours of instruction, the total annual instruction of an enlisted man of the National Guard will be equivalent to 162 hours and for an enlistment of three years in active service, 486 hours. It is a fact proven by long military experience that a period of not less than six months continuous training (comprising practically 1,000 hours of instruction) is necessary to train a recruit to take his place as an efficient soldier in the

ranks of a trained organization. The period of training reckoned in hours of those members of a National Guard organization who have had the maximum amount of training during an enlistment period of three years will therefore be only about one-half of that required for the making of an efficient soldier. Moreover, the sum of the intermittent periods of armory instruction can not be reckoned as of equal value with periods of continuous instruction under a military régime, and the above numerical comparison does not therefore express a true ratio. However great may be the value to be attached to the training to be given to the National Guard under the provisions of the act of June 3, 1916, any expectations that it can be constituted as a force available for employment immediately or at any early date after the outbreak of a war with any first-class power are sure to prove illusory.

However, it must be recognized that the periods of training prescribed are the maximum which can be expected from men who can only devote occasional periods to military training, due to the necessity for earning a livelihood. Efficiency in training of an adequate force for national defense can only be secured through a system of universal service under which the number of able-bodied men required for national defense undergo an adequate period of intensive training during the otherwise less occupied portion of their lives and are then released to their civilian pursuits. Under such a system, the energies of the men undergoing training are not divided between two callings with resulting detriment to both, and a real division of labor is effected with consequent economic gain. Moreover, the pursuance of a settled military policy is an impossibility under our present voluntary system. The adoption of a military policy is predicated on the condition that the necessary military force will be available for its execution. So long as we are dependent upon the voluntary system, we can never be assured that the force required for the execution of any policy will be available. A system of universal liability to military training and service which distributes the burden equally on all qualified citizens is, moreover, the only one compatible with our democratic institutions.

12. *Dual control.*—Discipline, which, under the Constitution, Congress has power to prescribe, is inseparably connected with government, a power reserved to the States. Congress has prescribed the rules of discipline, and the States are obligated to enforce these rules in exercising their power of government. The act confers extensive powers on the Federal Government to prescribe the standard of training and discipline and to make the necessary regulations to carry it into effect. The government of the National Guard by the State authorities must follow the lines prescribed by the Federal Government. The means sought to enforce the regulations established by the Federal Government consist in debarring any State which fails or refuses to comply with or enforce any requirement of the act or any regulations promulgated thereunder from receiving any pecuniary or other aid, benefit, or privilege from the United States.

In this connection, the language of section 118 is deserving of attention: "The President shall make all necessary rules and regulations and issue such orders as may be necessary for the thorough organization, discipline, and government of the militia provided for in this act."

THE EFFECT OF THE DUAL OATH.

Sections 70 and 73 prescribe a dual oath of allegiance to the United States and the State by enlisted men and officers of the National Guard, respectively.

In general, the effect of this oath may be said to be:

1. To establish a uniform period of enlistment.
2. To make invalid discharges granted by State authorities not in conformity with the regulations of the Federal Government, since State authorities can not release a man from a contract entered into with the Federal Government without the approval of the latter.
3. To make unnecessary a new oath of allegiance upon muster into the Federal service.

THE MILITIA BUREAU.

Under the provisions of section 81 of the amended militia law, the "Division of Militia Affairs in the office of the Secretary of War" formerly constituted by War Department orders as a subdivision of the office of the Chief of Staff, becomes the Militia Bureau of the War Department "under the immediate supervisoion of the Secretary of War, and shall not form a part of any other bureau, office, or organization."

The National Militia Board created by the act of May 27, 1908, is abolished and the President is authorized to assign one colonel and one lieutenant colonel of the National Guard to duty in the Militia Bureau as assistants to the chief thereof.

The officers of the National Guard who can be of most service as assistants in the Militia Bureau are those who have had experience in an administrative capacity, particularly as quartermasters and disbursing officers. As a general rule experience of this sort should be a necessary qualification for assignment.

In drafting the provisions of the act of June 3, 1916, it was the evident intention of Congress to exercise to its full extent its constitutional powers to "provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining the militia" within the limit, "reserving to States, respectively, the appointment of the officers and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress." The National Guard is federalized as far as it can be federalized under the constitutional restrictions.

This was the desire of the representatives of the National Guard Association as expressed in their hearings before the Committee on Military Affairs of Congress. There is, however, considerable evidence that the construction placed upon the term "federalization" by these representatives did not involve vesting in the Federal Government the greatest amount of control over the National Guard consistent with the terms of the Constitution. On the contrary, a report of a "legislative committee" of the National Guard Association proposed in November, 1915, to reduce the already inadequate powers conferred on the Federal Government in the militia law of 1903 by securing the adoption of a constitutional amendment which would place the very important power of determining the organization of the National Guard, now a prerogative of the Federal Government, in the hands of the States. The adoption of such an amendment would have resulted in complete heterogeneity in the composition

of the militia of the several States and would have destroyed all possibility of developing the National Guard into a force organized to meet the necessities of national defense. Further evidences of the opposition to any real federalization is found in draft of a bill "to provide for the organization, armament, discipline, and government of Militia of the United States and to further provide for the national defense" (committee print, J. 26698-1) which was offered with the sanction of the executive committee of the National Guard Association. The outstanding feature of this draft was the creation of a militia section of the General Staff, composed entirely of National Guard officers, with powers so extensive as practically to insure the control of the National Guard by its own members and to destroy such power as was possessed by the War Department to control the training of the militia as an effective Federal force. The tendency of the proposed legislation may be gathered from certain provisions here mentioned. The scope of the examinations to determine the fitness of candidates for commission in the National Guard was to be determined by the militia section of the General Staff, the examinations themselves to be conducted by boards appointed by the governors of States or Territories. Regulations fixing the standard of military fitness which should entitle members of the National Guard to Federal pay were to be prescribed by the militia section. Although projects evolved by the militia section could not be carried into effect until approved by the Secretary of War, he could not reverse their decision and put into effect plans which appeared to him more effective, but could only interpose his objection, and if the militia section persisted, a deadlock would result. These provisions are of importance when considered in connection with the subsequent amendment to the Army reorganization act which was urged, for the addition of five militia officers to the General Staff. It is difficult to escape the conclusion that the purpose of this amendment was to create in the city of Washington a body of militia officers in whose hands the control of militia affairs would be vested and through whom a practically complete independence from Federal control would be attained.

Such a result would be deplorable. It would involve the predominance of local interest over the interests of general national defense. Two systems would have been built up, the existence of which, side by side, would have destroyed all idea of the coordinated action under a common control which is the real significance of federalization. It would be almost inevitable that militia officers serving in such a capacity would become the representatives of local interests and the wielders of local influence for the benefit of local interests in national military affairs in much the same way that this function was exercised by a group of National Guard representatives in bringing local influence to bear on the legislation enacted at the recent session of Congress. Their official position would give sanction to their statements, and their nonamenability to military jurisdiction would relieve them from a sense of responsibility for their actions.

It is but just to say that there was not full concurrence on the part of the National Guard in the views of their representatives and in the measures advocated by them. Probably the provisions of the new

defense act as they apply to the National Guard much more nearly conform to the ideals and sentiments of the National Guard as a body than the original measure proposed by the committee of National Guard representatives.

It is believed that under the act of June 3, 1916, the powers of Congress to vest control over the National Guard in the Federal Government have been practically exhausted. Every power that can be granted to the War Department has been conferred, and the needs of the National Guard in respect to compensation have been met. This leaves no further material legislative changes to be sought to increase the efficiency of the system. A failure to attain a reasonable degree of efficiency with the facilities provided will be attributable only to defects too inherent in the militia system to be subject to correction by legislative action.

PERSONNEL OF BUREAU AND OFFICE FORCE.

The Division of Militia Affairs, created by War Department orders of February 12, 1908, as a division in the office of the Secretary of War, and subsequently made a division of the General Staff, was by section 81 of the act of June 3, 1916, created a bureau of the War Department, known as the Militia Bureau and placed under the immediate supervision of the Secretary of War.

At present the following officers are on duty in the Militia Bureau: Col. George W. McIver, Infantry; Col. William C. Brown, Cavalry (temporary duty); Lieut. Col. Charles Gerhardt, Infantry; Lieut. Col. Charles P. Summerall, Field Artillery; Maj. Louis T. Hess, Medical Corps; Maj. Curtis W. Otwell, Corps of Engineers; Maj. Henry B. Clark, Coast Artillery Corps; Capt. Dana T. Merrill, Third Infantry; Capt. John L. De Witt, Quartermaster Corps; Capt. William N. Hughes, jr., Infantry; Capt. Frank R. Curtis, Signal Corps; Capt. Thomas M. Spaulding, Coast Artillery Corps; Capt. George A. Lynch, Infantry.

Since the last annual report the following officers were, in accordance with the provisions of the enactment by Congress relative to detached service of officers, relieved from duty as assistants to the Chief of the Militia Bureau: Maj. Charles A. Hedekin, Cavalry, and Maj. John W. Heavey, Infantry.

Capt. Russel C. Langdon, Infantry, was on temporary duty in the Militia Bureau from October 29, 1915, to March 16, 1916, pending the interval between the departure of Maj. Heavey and the arrival of Maj. Gerhardt.

Capt. Samuel R. Gleaves, Cavalry, was relieved from duty in the Militia Bureau July 6, 1916, to accept a commission as lieutenant colonel of the First Cavalry, Pennsylvania National Guard.

Capt. Robert I. Rees, Third Infantry, and Capt. Lewis D. Greene, United States Army, retired, were temporarily on duty in the Militia Bureau from June 23 to July 28, 1916, and from June 29 to August 10, 1916, respectively.

All the officers who have been on duty in the division and bureau have been faithful and efficient in the performance of their duties.

Maj. Gen. A. L. Mills, United States Army, the distinguished Chief of the Militia Bureau, died September 18, 1916, after a brief illness.

He served as Chief of the Division of Militia Affairs and as Chief of the Militia Bureau from September 1, 1912, to the date of his death. His administration was marked by important progress in the organization, equipment, and instruction of the National Guard.

The clerical force of the bureau has labored faithfully and efficiently in performing the great amount of paper work required, and particularly that necessitated by the mobilization of the Organized Militia and National Guard, and by the new legislation affecting the National Guard. As a consequence, the customary vacations authorized by law have had to be greatly curtailed and in a number of instances the privilege denied altogether. This condition will be relieved somewhat by the increase of eight additional clerks authorized by the Army appropriation act. Recommendation is made for the authorization of five additional clerks at salaries commensurate with the duties performed and which will be required under the changed status of the National Guard and of this office. It is remarked in this connection that the clerical salaries of the bureau are the lowest in the War Department—a condition which should be remedied in justice to a hard-working, loyal personnel.

Respectfully submitted.

G. W. McIVER,
Colonel, Infantry,
Acting Chief of the Militia Bureau

THE SECRETARY OF WAR.

TABLE 1.—Strength of the National Guard in 1915 and 1916 as reported by inspecting officers (less the strength of organizations not recognized by the War Department), and detailed statement of gains and losses.

State, Territory, or District.	1915		1916		Gain (+); loss (-).	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Alabama.....	164	2,615	166	2,391	+ 2	- 224
Arizona.....	53	742	54	866	+ 1	+ 124
Arkansas.....	105	1,547	81	834	- 24	- 713
California.....	249	3,440	245	3,218	- 4	- 222
Colorado.....	119	1,637	58	770	- 61	- 867
Connecticut.....	195	2,772	227	3,476	+ 32	+ 704
Delaware.....	40	450	35	426	- 5	- 24
District of Columbia.....	129	1,847	94	1,741	- 35	- 106
Florida.....	95	1,320	85	1,181	- 10	- 139
Georgia.....	229	2,714	225	2,859	- 4	+ 145
Hawaii.....	61	905	93	2,548	+ 32	+1,643
Idaho.....	58	946	63	901	+ 5	- 45
Illinois.....	522	5,550	500	6,099	- 22	+ 549
Indiana.....	132	2,077	150	2,411	+ 18	+ 334
Iowa.....	211	3,092	218	3,182	+ 7	+ 90
Kansas.....	123	1,812	127	1,925	+ 4	+ 113
Kentucky.....	168	2,329	170	2,252	+ 2	- 77
Louisiana.....	68	1,044	63	1,119	- 5	+ 75
Maine.....	101	1,288	111	1,428	+ 10	+ 140
Maryland.....	156	1,917	168	2,024	+ 12	+ 107
Massachusetts.....	426	5,653	418	6,600	- 8	+ 947
Michigan.....	188	2,773	220	3,430	+ 32	+ 657
Minnesota.....	227	3,280	210	2,889	- 17	- 391
Mississippi.....	78	1,127	71	1,085	- 7	- 42
Missouri.....	227	3,872	207	3,746	- 20	- 126
Montana.....	45	663	50	734	+ 5	+ 71
Nebraska.....	119	1,474	110	1,507	- 9	+ 33
Nevada ¹						
New Hampshire.....	91	1,323	83	1,175	- 8	- 148
New Jersey.....	296	4,176	301	4,021	+ 5	- 155
New Mexico.....	60	851	67	867	+ 7	+ 16
New York.....	1,002	15,607	1,014	15,309	+ 12	- 298
North Carolina.....	211	2,809	208	2,846	- 3	+ 37
North Dakota.....	56	676	55	735	- 1	+ 59
Ohio.....	487	5,309	492	5,916	+ 5	+ 607
Oklahoma.....	69	1,025	70	966	+ 1	- 59
Oregon.....	104	1,622	96	1,595	- 8	- 27
Pennsylvania.....	762	10,266	701	9,450	- 61	- 816
Rhode Island.....	90	1,316	90	1,527	.....	+ 211
South Carolina.....	136	1,589	102	1,424	- 34	- 165
South Dakota.....	67	975	65	857	- 2	- 118
Tennessee.....	107	1,639	113	1,634	+ 6	- 5
Texas.....	145	2,091	185	2,720	+ 40	+ 629
Utah.....	32	566	32	546	.....	- 20
Vermont.....	73	730	76	878	+ 3	+ 148
Virginia.....	200	2,703	197	2,808	- 3	+ 105
Washington.....	82	1,234	90	1,358	+ 8	+ 124
West Virginia.....	117	1,607	106	1,505	- 11	- 102
Wisconsin.....	196	3,095	192	3,247	- 4	+ 152
Wyoming.....	34	598	35	579	+ 1	- 19
Total.....	8,705	120,693	8,589	123,605	-116	+2,932

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

120693
8203
123605
8084
132194

TABLE 2.—Statement showing the strength (officers and enlisted men) of the National Guard of each State, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia each year since the enactment of the militia law on Jan. 21, 1903, as determined by the annual inspections under section 14 of the militia law, the strength for 1915 and 1916 being less the strength of organizations not recognized by the War Department.

State, Territory, or District.	Total strength, commissioned and enlisted.														1903-1916	
	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	Increase.	Decrease.
Alabama.....	3,318	2,505	2,291	2,035	2,196	3,226	3,314	3,227	3,120	3,425	2,569	2,772	2,779	2,557	.....	761
Arizona.....	382	396	380	331	317	373	631	748	690	542	522	690	795	920	538	.....
Arkansas.....	1,731	1,662	1,172	1,127	1,362	1,296	1,456	1,565	1,385	1,467	1,359	1,511	1,652	915	.....	816
California.....	3,480	2,404	3,356	3,059	2,694	2,275	2,540	2,994	3,219	3,425	3,612	3,856	3,689	3,463	.....	17
Colorado.....	1,082	1,898	1,074	599	643	713	845	1,160	1,343	1,518	1,446	2,055	1,756	828	.....	254
Connecticut.....	2,572	2,758	2,814	2,725	2,780	2,707	2,863	2,582	2,682	2,723	2,641	2,688	2,967	3,703	1,131	.....
Delaware.....	389	332	388	369	403	388	401	379	377	373	482	506	490	461	.....	72
District of Columbia.....	1,294	1,354	1,512	1,278	1,372	1,335	1,465	1,645	1,437	1,530	1,646	1,845	1,976	1,835	.....	541
Florida.....	1,291	1,210	1,554	1,120	1,246	1,254	1,343	1,222	1,109	1,245	1,220	1,148	1,415	1,266	.....	25
Georgia.....	4,684	3,729	3,191	2,760	2,745	3,018	3,033	2,917	2,618	2,913	2,898	2,715	2,943	3,084	.....	1,600
Hawaii.....	573	473	549	416	425	492	606	608	553	616	465	914	966	2,641	2,068	.....
Idaho.....	449	659	718	673	493	530	651	704	689	856	840	897	1,004	964	515	.....
Illinois.....	6,669	6,521	6,269	5,929	6,140	6,313	6,685	6,335	6,295	6,107	5,914	5,955	6,072	6,599	.....	70
Indiana.....	2,234	2,675	2,451	1,996	2,093	2,307	2,491	2,240	2,391	2,392	2,476	2,278	2,209	2,561	327	.....
Iowa.....	2,364	2,484	2,355	2,609	2,720	2,657	2,739	3,202	3,101	3,040	2,981	3,231	3,303	3,400	1,036	.....
Kansas.....	1,320	1,261	1,302	1,155	1,237	1,403	1,512	1,673	1,805	1,879	1,824	1,852	1,935	2,052	732	.....
Kentucky.....	1,261	1,317	1,364	1,372	1,448	1,740	2,100	2,117	1,911	1,725	2,013	2,374	2,497	2,422	1,161	.....
Louisiana.....	1,498	1,083	1,412	1,521	1,279	1,248	1,359	1,795	1,991	1,979	1,142	1,074	1,112	1,182	.....	316
Maine.....	1,158	1,232	1,191	1,251	1,233	1,282	1,328	1,361	1,360	1,462	1,448	1,512	1,389	1,539	381	.....
Maryland.....	2,006	2,207	2,008	1,942	1,969	1,904	2,068	2,038	1,814	1,866	1,972	2,143	2,073	2,192	186	.....
Massachusetts.....	5,739	5,669	5,566	5,569	5,571	5,526	5,981	5,848	5,859	5,864	5,793	5,793	6,079	7,018	1,279	.....
Michigan.....	3,031	2,783	2,612	2,667	2,512	2,861	2,782	2,716	2,696	2,811	2,750	2,667	2,961	3,650	619	.....
Minnesota.....	2,026	1,971	1,825	1,998	2,064	2,808	2,948	2,749	2,605	2,865	2,942	3,463	3,507	3,099	1,073	.....
Mississippi.....	1,140	1,153	1,300	1,262	1,195	1,202	1,452	1,507	1,441	1,294	1,443	1,084	1,205	1,156	16	.....
Missouri.....	3,078	2,759	2,337	2,253	2,010	3,019	3,440	2,933	2,710	3,257	3,576	4,084	4,099	3,953	875	.....
Montana.....	538	568	530	421	534	422	541	748	762	789	610	676	708	784	246	.....
Nebraska.....	1,588	1,439	1,464	1,401	1,374	1,407	1,092	1,147	1,330	1,289	1,172	1,516	1,593	1,617	29	.....
Nevada.....	140	167	146	141	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	140
New Hampshire.....	1,319	1,191	1,270	1,242	1,243	1,568	1,676	1,276	1,274	1,263	1,258	1,370	1,414	1,258	.....	61
New Jersey.....	4,651	4,532	4,618	4,386	4,493	4,333	4,485	4,145	4,083	4,279	4,382	4,318	4,472	4,322	.....	329
New Mexico.....	371	283	410	298	258	274	208	944	849	764	648	967	911	934	563	.....
New York.....	13,869	13,760	14,264	14,017	14,234	14,746	15,484	15,236	14,651	15,467	15,957	16,565	16,609	16,323	2,454	.....
North Carolina.....	1,850	1,832	1,799	1,867	1,989	2,039	2,118	2,320	2,203	2,438	2,568	2,576	3,020	3,054	1,204	.....
North Dakota.....	806	750	677	635	646	703	727	748	656	667	629	739	732	790	.....	16
Ohio.....	5,677	5,548	5,832	5,859	5,841	5,545	6,006	5,600	5,979	5,980	6,140	6,127	5,796	6,408	731	.....
Oklahoma.....	879	817	676	771	531	713	994	960	1,015	998	952	1,407	1,094	1,036	157	.....
Oregon.....	1,262	1,066	1,100	1,063	984	1,444	1,569	1,519	1,398	1,464	1,467	1,501	1,726	1,691	429	.....

¹ No organized militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 2.—Statement showing the strength (officers and enlisted men) of the National Guard of each State, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia each year since the enactment of the militia law on Jan. 21, 1903, as determined by the annual inspections under section 14 of the militia law, the strength for 1915 and 1916 being less the strength of organizations not recognized by the War Department—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Total strength, commissioned and enlisted.														1903-1916	
	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	Increase.	Decrease.
Pennsylvania.....	9,068	9,728	9,820	9,884	9,888	10,048	10,508	10,421	10,617	10,448	10,534	10,935	11,028	10,151	1,083	.....
Rhode Island.....	1,025	1,047	1,035	1,066	1,050	1,077	1,151	1,134	1,298	1,357	1,358	1,399	1,406	1,617	592	.....
South Carolina.....	3,692	3,745	2,782	1,665	1,770	1,889	1,931	1,956	1,902	1,969	1,909	1,950	1,725	1,526	.....	2,166
South Dakota.....	1,335	1,215	846	757	639	626	780	794	886	870	679	941	1,042	922	.....	413
Tennessee.....	1,915	2,140	1,986	1,763	1,553	1,541	1,523	1,640	1,513	1,863	1,834	1,915	1,746	1,747	.....	168
Texas.....	3,266	3,080	2,601	2,151	2,169	2,234	2,594	2,729	2,725	2,749	2,561	2,923	2,236	2,905	.....	361
Utah.....	376	324	329	397	351	367	406	370	367	373	354	448	598	578	202	.....
Vermont.....	701	746	754	761	731	844	830	831	829	881	845	892	803	954	253	.....
Virginia.....	2,271	2,422	2,138	2,133	1,900	1,966	2,392	2,420	2,197	2,427	2,699	2,812	2,903	3,005	734	.....
Washington.....	822	871	773	738	682	695	1,023	1,330	1,264	1,292	1,238	1,400	1,316	1,448	626	.....
West Virginia.....	1,140	1,076	1,111	1,011	936	1,084	1,310	1,444	1,341	1,318	1,383	1,621	1,724	1,611	471	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,857	2,935	2,793	2,897	2,904	3,019	3,096	3,033	3,007	3,089	2,963	3,124	3,291	3,439	582	.....
Wyoming.....	360	333	312	353	356	480	449	650	641	644	688	814	632	614	254	.....
Total.....	116,547	115,110	111,057	105,693	105,213	110,941	118,926	119,660	117,988	121,852	120,802	128,043	129,398	132,194	23,160	7,513

TABLE 3.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1915, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures), and as reported at the annual-inspections made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1916, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures), the latter less the strength of the organizations not recognized by the War Department.

State, Territory, or District.	General officers of the line.		General's Department.		General's Department.		Judge Advocate General's Department.		Quartermaster Corps or Department.		Subsistence Department.		Medical Department.		Pay Department.		Corps of Engineers.		Ordnance Department.		Signal Corps.		Cavalry.		Field Artillery.		Coast Artillery Corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Alabama.....	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	61	.....	.....	16	469	.....	.....	143	2,459	183	3,048	3,231
	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	13	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	71	.....	.....	9	161	.....	.....	134	2,100	166	2,391	2,557
Arizona.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	856	51	880	931
	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	850	54	866	920
Arkansas.....	2	1	1	3	11	26	1	96	1,716	115	1,742	1,857			
	2	1	1	3	11	24	1	62	810	81	834	915			
California.....	1	4	1	1	8	2	.....	.....	25	141	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	69	16	205	16	339	34	648	143	2,024	253	3,428	3,681	
	1	4	1	1	9	3	.....	.....	25	151	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	73	16	219	17	259	35	654	131	1,859	245	3,218	3,463	
Colorado.....	.....	2	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	8	33	.....	3	35	1	.....	3	48	10	125	4	69	.....	.....	.....	36	538	73	848	921
	.....	2	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	9	66	.....	3	46	1	.....	4	47	9	129	4	190	.....	.....	.....	21	292	58	770	828
Connecticut.....	.....	2	1	1	5	25	.....	.....	21	121	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	80	5	135	10	688	54	872	94	1,704	196	3,625	3,821	
	.....	2	1	1	5	24	.....	.....	22	136	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	74	6	123	29	658	54	823	103	1,638	227	3,476	3,703	
Delaware.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	380	39	391	430
	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	421	35	426	461
District of Columbia.....	1	2	1	1	5	4	.....	.....	12	62	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	73	.....	.....	5	197	.....	68	61	1,394	92	1,799	1,891	
	1	2	1	1	5	4	.....	.....	12	65	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	75	.....	.....	5	195	1	75	62	1,326	94	1,741	1,835	
Florida.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	8	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	1,386	95	1,410	1,505
	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	6	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	1,157	85	1,181	1,266

TABLE 3.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1915, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures), and as reported at the annual inspection made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1916, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures), the latter less the strength of the organizations not recognized by the War Department—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	General officers of the line.		General's Adjutant Department.		General's Inspector Department.		General's Advocate Department.		Quartermaster Corps or Department.		Subsistence Department.		Medical Department.		Pay Department.		Corps of Engineers.		Ordnance Department.		Signal Corps.		Cavalry.		Field Artillery.		Coast Artillery Corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.			
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.						
	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2						
Georgia.....	1	3	1	1	5	4			23	107										2				17	238	14	310	16	176	150	1,977	233	2,812	3,045		
	1	3	1	1	5	4			15	76										2				18	233	13	269	16	206	150	2,071	225	2,859	3,084		
Hawaii.....																		4	63		1	1								130	2,745	156	2,903	3,059		
																														80	2,525	93	2,548	2,641		
Idaho.....																																				
Illinois.....	2	6	3	3	13				48	264								5	67	3		3	58	50	606	26	626			376	4,687	538	6,308	6,846		
	2	6	3	3	14				49	252								5	69	3	1	3	76	48	805	24	583			340	4,313	500	6,099	6,599		
Indiana.....																																				
Iowa.....	1	2		1	2				26	143								4	72	1																
	1	2		1	3				28	138								4	66	1																
Kansas.....																																				
Kentucky.....	1	2	1		3				15	92											1		3	87			4	88			102	1,692	128	1,904	2,032	
	1	2	1		3	1			15	90											1		3	89			5	112			104	1,683	127	1,925	2,052	
Louisiana.....																																				

Maine.....	1	1	1	1	3		10	41				1							52	620	48	743	115	1,407	1,522		
	1	1	1	1	3		11	36				1							48	624	47	765	111	1,428	1,539		
Maryland.....	1	1	1	1	2	3	19	99				1	3		3	69	5	103			138	1,940	172	2,217	2,389		
	1	2	1	1	3	3	22	92				1	3		3	56	5	123			129	1,747	168	2,024	2,192		
Massachusetts.....	2	4	6	2	12	19	1	40	203	1	2	3		4	94	17	259	31	664	47	878	263	4,081	434	6,199	6,633	
	1	4	1		10	10		40	241			2		4	98	17	262	37	744	46	889	256	4,356	418	6,600	7,018	
Michigan.....	1	2	1	1	4	5		29	195		4	80	1		4	82	7	118	13	245		154	2,692	221	3,417	3,638	
	1	2	1	1	4	6		31	185		4	77	2		3	78	6	132	11	244		154	2,708	220	3,430	3,650	
Minnesota.....	1	3	1	1	4		1	17	60				2					39	650		153	2,292	222	3,002	3,224		
	1	4	1	1	5	1		17	68				2					34	584		145	2,236	210	2,889	3,099		
Mississippi.....		1	1	1	3	3		6	24				1	1								67	1,363	80	1,391	1,471	
		1	1	1	3	3		6	21				1	1								58	1,060	71	1,085	1,156	
Missouri.....	1	1	1	1	6	4		29	130				2	1	3	86	1	64	17	419		165	3,382	227	4,086	4,313	
	1	2		1	6	3		21	131				2		3	95	1	65	17	422		153	3,030	207	3,746	3,953	
Montana.....		1	1	1	3			4	15				1									50	831	61	846	907	
		1	1	1	3			4	15				1									39	719	50	734	784	
Nebraska.....		2	2	1				10	84													96	1,394	115	1,557	1,67	
		2	1	1	1	1		13	82				1	1	4	79						87	1,347	110	1,507	1,617	
Nevada ¹																											
New Hampshire.....		1	1	1	3	2		7	26				1		1	33	3	63	5	125	16	265	53	765	92	1,279	1,371
		1	1	1	3	2		6	26				1		1	38	3	59	5	131	13	187	48	732	83	1,175	1,258
New Jersey.....	1	4	1	2	10			30	149				1	1	4	64	15	235	10	248		227	3,439	305	4,123	4,428	
	1	4	1	2	10			29	142				2	1	4	60	14	243	10	241		224	3,334	301	4,021	4,322	
New Mexico.....		1		1	2	1		6	9									5	137		48	731	63	878	941		
		1		1	2			6										5	124		52	743	67	867	934		
New York.....	5	8	5	3	15	59		111	695		34	539	7	16	8	131	66	932	71	1,371	97	2,434	578	9,820	² 1,016	15,997	17,013
	5	9	5	3	15	42		111	693		33	532	7	14	7	129	66	1,131	70	1,324	108	2,111	567	9,333	² 1,014	15,309	16,323
North Carolina.....	1	2	1	1	5			28	126				2			6	109			22	401	154	2,345	222	2,981	3,203	
	1	2	1	1	5			25	129				2			6	106			20	370	145	2,241	208	2,846	3,054	
North Dakota.....		1	1					4	24	1												52	636	59	660	719	
		1	1		1			4	24													48	711	55	735	790	
Ohio.....	2	4	4	1	15			57	358		14	186	11		10	118	16	246	16	260		401	5,976	551	7,144	7,695	
	2	4	4	1	15			59	345		13	194	1		9	129	16	284	16	239		352	4,725	492	5,916	6,408	

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

² Includes 8 aids to division and brigade commanders.

TABLE 3.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1915, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures), and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1916, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures), the latter less the strength of the organizations not recognized by the War Department—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	General officers of the line.		General's Department.		General's Department.		Judge Advocate General's Department.		Quartermaster Corps or Department.		Subsistence Department.		Medical Department.		Pay Department.		Corps of Engineers.		Ordnance Department.		Signal Corps.		Cavalry.		Field Artillery.		Coast Artillery Corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Oklahoma.....	1	1	1	3									10	54			3	75	1		3	78	6	146					49	899	78	1,252	1,330
	1	1	1	3	3								10	54			2	64	1	1	3	68	6	135					42	641	70	966	1,036
Oregon.....	1	1	1	3				7	30				7	30					1				3	56	5	85	30	503	41	792	93	1,466	1,559
	1	1	1	3				6	33				6	33					1				3	65	5	93	30	565	45	839	96	1,595	1,691
Pennsylvania.....	4	7	5	5	24	10		68	219				6	120	7	4	3	52	50	723	29	630						557	8,331	766	10,089	10,855	
	4	7	6	5	24	10		60	216				6	117	8	4	3	52	50	712	28	625					500	7,714	701	9,450	10,151		
Rhode Island.....	1	1	1	1	6			9	46				9	46					1				9	180	5	151	65	1,043			93	1,426	1,519
	1	1	1	1	3			9	68				9	68					1	1			8	200	5	157	63	1,098			90	1,527	1,617
South Carolina.....	1	1	1	4				9	16				9	16					1									69	98	1,567	115	1,652	1,767
	1	1	1	4				5	19				5	19					1								3	65	86	1,340	102	1,424	1,526
South Dakota.....	1		1	2				5	20				5	20														55	841	64	861	925	
	1		1	2				5	18				5	18														56	839	65	857	922	
Tennessee.....	1			3				17	105				17	105					1				3	50				93	1,653	118	1,808	1,926	
	1		1	2	2			17	105				17	105					1				3	60				88	1,467	113	1,634	1,747	
Texas.....	1	2	1	5	4			18	64				18	64					1				9	202	3	107		149	2,311	190	2,688	2,878	
	1	2	1	5	4			14	37				14	37					1	1			9	213	3	74		148	2,391	185	2,720	2,905	
Utah.....	1	1		1	2			3	19				3	19									3	78	5	115		18	298	32	512	544	
	1	1		1	3			3	20				3	20					1				3	69	4	143		18	311	32	546	578	

64231-16-5

Vermont.....	1	1	1	2	2			4	14					1	1			16	129					50	631	76	777	853
	1	1	1	3	2			6	17					1	1			16	188					47	670	76	878	954
Virginia.....	1	2	1	1	5	1		15	84					4		3	71			23	408			161	2,499	216	3,063	3,279
	1	2	1	1	5	1		13	58					1		3	62			22	432			148	2,255	197	2,808	3,005
Washington.....		1	1	1	3	3		8	19					1		3	73	2	53			18	343	47	732	85	1,223	1,308
		1	1	1	3	3		7	21					1	1	4	94	3	53			19	417	50	769	90	1,358	1,448
West Virginia.....		2	1	1	5			9	42					1										94	1,601	113	1,643	1,756
		2	1	1	4			9	42					1										88	1,463	106	1,505	1,611
Wisconsin.....		2	1	1	3			19	117					1				3	78	5	106			155	2,799	190	3,100	3,290
		2	1	1	3			19	114					1				3	86	4	109			158	2,938	192	3,247	3,439
Wyoming.....		1			1			3	12															31	616	36	628	664
		1		1	1			3	16					1										28	563	35	579	614
Total, annual re- turns, Dec. 31, 1915.....	29	100	60	52	223	167	1	1	884	4,423	2	79	1,237	74	31	76	1,548	356	5,499	426	9,480	451	8,320	6,255	100,116	9,076	130,818	139,894
Total, inspection, 1916.....	28	104	53	51	228	146			841	4,400		70	1,165	66	34	72	1,551	350	5,965	423	9,101	456	8,084	5,839	93,159	8,589	123,605	132,194

TABLE 4.—Statement showing the number of divisions, brigades, and lesser organizations of the Organized Militia and National Guard on June 30, 1916.

State, Territory, or District.	Divisions.	Infantry.					Cavalry.				Field Artillery.			Corps of Engineers.		Signal Corps.					Sanitary troops.		Coast Artillery companies.											
		Brigades.	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate companies.	Total number of companies.	Machine-gun companies.	Regiments.	Separate squadrons.	Separate troops.	Total number of troops.	Machine-gun troops.	Regiments.	Separate battalions.	Separate batteries.	Total number of batteries.	Battalions.	Separate companies.	Total number of companies.	Field battalions.	Total number of companies.	Type.					Ambulance companies.	Field hospitals.						
Alabama.....	1	3			35	3								2	2																			
Arizona.....		1			12																													
Arkansas.....		2			10																													
California.....	1	3			35	3	1		4			1		3								B				1	1				12			
Colorado.....			2		6		1		4			1		3			2	2				B				1	1							
Connecticut.....		2		1	25	2		2	2			1	3	6												1	1							13
Delaware.....			2		8																													
District of Columbia.....	1	1	1		16	1		1	1				2	2								B							1			1		
Florida.....		2			18																													
Georgia.....	1	3	1		40	1	1	1	5			1		3																				4
Hawaii.....		3		1	37			1	1								1	1				B												1
Idaho.....		1			12																													
Illinois.....	2	7	2		83	2	1		12	1		2		6		1	1				A													
Indiana.....	1	3			36							1		3																				
Iowa.....	1	3		1	36	3	1		4			1		3		1	1																	
Kansas.....		2			24	1								1	1							B												
Kentucky.....	1	3			33																	B												
Louisiana.....		1			12			1	1			1		3																				
Maine.....		1			12	1																												13
Maryland.....	1	3		1	34	1		1	1				1	1																				1
Massachusetts.....	1	5	1		64	5	1		4		1			6					1	2		B			E	1	1						12	
Michigan.....	1	3			36	3		2	2				2	2		1	1				A													
Minnesota.....	1	3			32	3						1		6																				
Mississippi.....			4	2	15																													
Missouri.....	1	4			48	3		1	1			1		3								A												
Montana.....			2	4	12			1	1																									
Nebraska.....		2			21																	B												
Nevada ¹																																		
New Hampshire.....		1			11	1		1	1				1	1											C									4
New Jersey.....	1	5			60			1	4					3	3							A												
New Mexico.....		1			12									1	1																			
New York.....	1	4	12		143	1	1	1	16	1	3			18	2		8			1	2		B		E	4	3						34	
North Carolina.....	1	3			35				2	2																								
North Dakota.....		1			11	1																												
Ohio.....	2	8	1		83	7		1		4		1		3	1		4				1								2	3				

TABLE 5.—Statement showing, by tactical divisions and arms of the service, the total enlisted strength of the Organized Militia, as determined by the annual inspection made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1916, pursuant to section 14, militia law—Continued.

Divisions.	Coast Artillery.		Infantry.				Cavalry.				Field Artillery.				Engineers.			Signal troops.			Sanitary troops.				Total men.
	Companies.	Men.	Separate companies.	Separate battalions.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate troops.	Separate squadrons.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate batteries.	Separate battalions.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate companies.	Battalions.	Men.	Companies.	Battalions.	Men.	Ambulance companies.	Field Hospital companies.	Hospital Corps detachments.	Men.	
Sixth: New York.....	32	2,111			13	9,434		1	1	1,131			2	1,324		2	532		1	129	4	2	31	693	15,354
Seventh: Pennsylvania.....				1	11	8,391			1	712	6			625	2		117	1		52		2	12	216	10,113
Eighth: Delaware.....				2		421																	1	4	425
New Jersey.....					5	3,334		1		243	2			241				1		60	1	1	8	142	4,020
Maryland.....			1		3	1,839	1			56	1			123							1	1	3	92	2,110
District of Columbia.....	1	75		1	1	1,326					2			195			1		75			1	2	65	1,736
Virginia.....				1	3	2,554					1	1		432			1		62			1	5	63	3,111
West Virginia.....					2	1,581																	2	42	1,623
Total.....	1	75	1	4	14	11,055	1	1		299	6	1		991			3		197	2	4	21	408	13,025	
Ninth: North Carolina.....	6	370			3	2,301	2			106											1	1	3	129	2,906
South Carolina.....	1	65			2	1,516																	2	41	1,622
Florida.....					2	1,390																	2	22	1,412
Georgia.....	4	206		1	3	2,071	1	1		233		1		269								1	4	76	2,855
Total.....	11	641		1	10	7,278	3	1		339		1		269							1	2	11	268	8,795
Tenth: Alabama.....					3	2,100					2			161			1		71				3	59	2,391
Mississippi.....			1	4		1,255																	1	21	1,276
Tennessee.....			3	2	1	1,567	1			60											1	1	2	105	1,732
Kentucky.....					3	2,258																1	3	90	2,348
Total.....			4	6	7	7,180	1			60	2			161			1		71	1	2	9	275	7,747	

TABLE 6.—Statement showing increase and decrease of organizations in the National Guard for the past year.

Arms of service.	Number of regiments.				Number of separate battalions or squadrons.				Number of separate companies, troops, and batteries; ambulance companies and field hospitals.				Increase or decrease by largest tactical unit.	Per ct.
	1915.	1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	1915.	1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	1915.	1916.	Increase.	Decrease.		
Infantry.....	124	122	.....	2	20	15	.....	5	26	20	.....	6	Decrease...	1.61
Cavalry.....	3	3	.....		10	12	2	.....	21	29	8	.....	Increase...	20.00
Field Artillery.....	3	10	7	.....	11	9	.....	2	21	19	.....	2	Increase...	233.34
Corps of Engineers.....		1	1	.....	3	1	.....	2	7	16	9	.....	Increase...	100.00
Signal Corps.....				.....	2	4	2	.....	17	25	8	.....	Increase...	200.00
Sanitary units.....				.....				.....	46	62	16	.....	Increase...	34.78
Coast Artillery Corps.....				.....				.....	126	144	18	.....	Increase...	14.29
Machine-gun units:														
Infantry.....									27	59	32	.....	Increase...	118.52
Cavalry.....									1	3	2	.....	Increase...	200.00

TABLE 7.—Statement showing, by States, the number of males of military age (18 to 44 years, inclusive), according to the census of 1910, the proportion that the strength of the Organized Militia bears to this number, and the relative order of each State, based on the per cent of the number of males of military age in the Organized Militia.

State, Territory, or District.	Strength of Organized Militia.	Number of males of military age per Federal census of 1910.	Per cent in Organized Militia.	Relative order.
Alabama.....	3,231	401,145	0.80	19
Arizona.....	931	58,962	1.57	3
Arkansas.....	1,857	311,792	.59	36
California.....	3,681	665,522	.55	38
Colorado.....	921	203,982	.45	44
Connecticut.....	3,821	257,996	1.48	5
Delaware.....	430	44,634	.96	12
Dist. of Columbia.....	1,891	78,349	2.41	2
Florida.....	1,505	171,688	.87	15
Georgia.....	3,045	497,095	.64	29
Hawaii.....	3,059	64,663	4.73	1
Idaho.....	931	86,384	1.07	10
Illinois.....	6,846	1,330,556	.51	40
Indiana.....	2,810	580,557	.48	42
Iowa.....	3,507	475,829	.73	22
Kansas.....	2,032	370,227	.54	39
Kentucky.....	2,640	457,493	.57	37
Louisiana.....	1,164	338,343	.34	49
Maine.....	1,522	151,325	1.00	11
Maryland.....	2,389	271,373	.88	13
Massachusetts.....	6,633	760,324	.87	14
Michigan.....	3,638	616,729	.59	35
Minnesota.....	3,224	491,113	.65	27
Mississippi.....	1,471	345,745	.42	45
Missouri.....	4,313	721,166	.60	34
Montana.....	907	123,222	.73	23
Nebraska.....	1,672	267,497	.66	26
Nevada ¹	1,371	90,357	1.51	4
New Hampshire.....	4,428	597,513	.74	21
New Jersey.....	941	73,097	1.28	6
New Mexico.....	17,013	2,156,361	.78	20
New York.....	3,203	392,192	.81	17
North Carolina.....	719	145,628	.49	41
North Dakota.....	7,695	1,076,928	.71	24
Ohio.....	1,330	357,933	.37	47
Oklahoma.....	1,559	190,553	.81	18
Oregon.....				

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 7.—Statement showing, by States, the number of males of military age (18 to 44 years, inclusive), according to the census of 1910, the proportion that the strength of the Organized Militia bears to this number, and the relative order of each State, based on the per cent of the number of males of military age in the Organized Militia—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Strength of Organized Militia.	Number of males of military age per Federal census of 1910.	Per cent in Organized Militia.	Relative order.
Pennsylvania.....	10,855	1,788,619	0.60	33
Rhode Island.....	1,519	125,213	1.21	7
South Carolina.....	1,767	276,788	.63	32
South Dakota.....	925	140,635	.65	28
Tennessee.....	1,926	423,088	.45	43
Texas.....	2,878	804,980	.35	48
Utah.....	544	84,449	.64	31
Vermont.....	853	73,685	1.16	9
Virginia.....	3,279	398,728	.82	16
Washington.....	1,308	340,872	.38	46
West Virginia.....	1,756	275,048	.64	30
Wisconsin.....	3,290	497,922	.66	25
Wyoming.....	664	54,654	1.21	8
Total.....	139,894	20,508,964	.68	.....

TABLE 8.—Enlisted personnel, service, physique, etc.

State, Territory, or District.	Total enlisted strength	Service. ¹					Discharged during the preceding calendar year and not re-enlisted, who completed 3 years honorable service in the Organized Militia.	Who were discharged for any reasons during the preceding calendar year before expiration of term of service.	Who were not examined by a medical officer or civilian physician prior to enlistment in accordance with standard prescribed for Regular Army.	Who apparently do not conform to physical standard prescribed for Regular Army.	Who are apparently under 18 years of age.	Who have been discharged for physical disability during the preceding calendar year.	Number of present members of organization who have received the complete antityphoid inoculation for the prevention of typhoid fever.
		Less than 3 months.	3 or more months and less than 1 year.	1 or more years and less than 3 years.	3 or more years and less than 10 years.	With 10 or more years.							
Alabama.....	2,391	177	593	1,096	341	34	173	566	20	34	.....	13	236
Arizona.....	866	45	237	344	188	32	44	155	.....	63	2	7	191
Arkansas.....	1,725	200	577	732	189	8	26	244	1,518	26	26	1	395
California.....	3,396	395	831	1,276	810	84	649	1,367	33	1	8	9	29
Colorado.....	971	244	249	314	144	20	126	214	338	2	4	4	182
Connecticut.....	3,476	329	1,099	1,184	648	122	386	486	.....	17	4	20	295
Delaware.....	426	81	67	168	97	13	81	157	314	6	.....	.....	38
District of Columbia.....	1,741	45	448	711	421	112	168	334	.....	4	.....	6	394
Florida.....	1,414	101	440	498	169	11	72	352	.....	4	.....	12	23
Georgia.....	2,859	412	570	1,083	709	74	406	987	27	107	1	8	214
Hawaii.....	2,548	890	958	370	176	33	59	106	186	73	16	4	49
Idaho.....	901	95	272	396	128	10	131	47	29	17	13	.....	157
Illinois.....	6,565	856	2,097	2,121	1,249	233	592	1,026	10	45	7	24	2,054
Indiana.....	2,531	217	771	1,023	462	66	234	929	.....	14	3	11	381
Iowa.....	3,240	362	896	1,270	610	63	356	921	61	4	3	17	248
Kansas.....	1,925	171	403	864	458	29	167	286	.....	87	23	6	52
Kentucky.....	2,349	216	609	962	503	29	421	316	10	2	5	18	36
Louisiana.....	1,119	163	271	467	213	5	91	114	30	24	1	6	185
Maine.....	1,428	118	407	526	232	39	154	250	3	38	2	5	147
Maryland.....	2,116	331	432	878	380	95	245	415	.....	8	10	14	312
Massachusetts.....	6,600	936	1,698	2,255	1,407	279	654	1,757	1	7	12	11	2,361
Michigan.....	3,430	458	973	1,338	558	87	311	599	.....	11	5	18	289
Minnesota.....	3,131	469	603	1,259	713	87	399	1,024	19	9	5	5	391
Mississippi.....	1,280	75	330	572	283	16	48	181	1,217	30	5	8	44
Missouri.....	4,007	518	1,440	1,513	498	46	396	1,495	66	19	5	3	82
Montana.....	734	105	137	322	103	7	47	83	546	3	2	2	4
Nebraska.....	1,668	194	467	757	200	17	93	205	62	9	2	.....	122
Nevada ².....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1,235	128	187	548	329	54	147	215	.....	.....	.....	2	201
New Jersey.....	4,021	437	742	1,706	906	230	665	1,111	150	7	1	3	195
New Mexico.....	876	73	185	352	164	16	34	15	757	31	29	2	127

New York.....	15,410	1,654	3,191	5,893	3,691	1,024	2,608	2,289	14	163	56	61	11,139
North Carolina.....	2,906	263	739	1,229	546	56	273	614	1,743	39	7	26	1,037
North Dakota.....	790	156	124	294	193	15	61	181	78	5	3	3	2
Ohio.....	6,501	569	1,882	2,398	1,281	160	805	1,488	63	90	53	16	182
Oklahoma.....	1,167	176	267	500	210	14	69	284	825	2	2	8	133
Oregon.....	1,595	341	298	625	286	45	240	744	-----	1	7	2	58
Pennsylvania.....	10,127	674	2,437	4,013	2,463	528	1,229	2,471	214	103	21	48	473
Rhode Island.....	1,527	259	320	525	362	60	132	404	-----	19	7	2	273
South Carolina.....	1,622	141	479	516	423	63	97	332	858	75	46	10	105
South Dakota.....	857	134	232	362	126	3	100	212	736	21	22	2	128
Tennessee.....	1,734	289	407	647	326	63	167	575	732	65	11	33	227
Texas.....	2,720	412	716	1,110	347	31	108	396	24	38	18	10	77
Utah.....	546	108	72	229	120	9	90	119	294	33	20	1	4
Vermont.....	943	237	241	301	159	15	68	260	12	-----	-----	3	147
Virginia.....	3,112	376	802	1,173	692	80	439	659	1	21	3	16	101
Washington.....	1,358	253	392	479	222	12	108	477	-----	5	-----	6	300
West Virginia.....	1,623	134	322	754	387	26	294	104	115	20	17	4	396
Wisconsin.....	3,247	372	593	1,183	910	193	439	594	-----	18	5	2	531
Wyoming.....	579	53	105	309	102	10	34	6	925	14	20	1	119
Total.....	129,333	15,442	32,608	49,445	26,134	4,358	14,736	28,126	13,031	1,434	510	493	24,866

¹ Regular Army service and service in the Organized Militia of another State included.

² No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.

(NOTE.—Where no action by the Division of Militia Affairs is shown as a result of the inspection, the conditions were considered satisfactory.)

ALABAMA.

Table of organization.

State designation: Alabama National Guard.
 State headquarters: Montgomery. Commander in chief: Gov. Charles Henderson.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Graph J. Hubbard; address, Montgomery. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. William P. Screws, Eleventh Infantry; Field Artillery—Capt. Charles S. Blakely, Fifth Field Artillery.

First Brigade (headquarters, Luverne): First, Second, and Fourth Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Field Artillery—Batteries A and C.
 Signal Corps—First Field Company, type E.
 Sanitary troops—3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
General officers of the line	Luverne	1		1											
Adjutant General's Department	Montgomery	2		2											
Inspector General's Department	do.	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps	do.	2		2											
Ordnance Department	do.	1		1											
Medical Department:															
Detachments—															
First Infantry	Mobile	3	2	5	14	5	19			8	21	16	10	24	
Second Infantry	Montgomery	2	1	3	20	1	21			8	20	69	14		
Fourth Infantry	Birmingham	5		5	13	6	19	1	8	8	21	29	15	18	
Total		10	3	13	47	12	59		8		62		39	42	

Signal Corps:															
First Field Company.....	Montgomery.....	3		3	58	13	71			8	64	67	30	17	
Field Artillery:															
Battery A.....	Birmingham.....	4		4	56	58	114			4	85	(1)	(1)		
Battery C.....	do.....	5		5	44	3	47					16	25	2	
Total.....		9		9	100	61	161				85		25	2	
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Mobile.....	4		4											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3		3	3		3								
Band section.....	do.....				28		28			8	24	74	17	24	
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2											
Supply company.....	do.....	2		2	2		2								
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	61	6	67			8	47	42	40	7	Placed on probation.
Company B.....	Bay Minette.....	2	1	3	37		37	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	Do.
Company C.....	Geneva.....	2		2	54	16	70			8	54	20	39	72	Do.
Company D.....	Fort Deposit.....	3		3	48		48			8	54	34	26	19	Do.
Company E.....	Mobile.....	3		3	40	25	65			8	54	59	29	13	Do.
Company F.....	Dothan.....	3		3	55	10	65			8	47	48	32	29	
Company G.....	Brewton.....	3		3	46	5	51			8	42	47	18	27	Do.
Company H.....	Troy.....	3		3	43	16	59			8	51	38	40	1	
Company I.....	Enterprise.....	3		3	63	2	65			8	52	41	38	34	
Company K.....	Castleberry.....	3		3	55	8	63	1	25	11	53	46	37	39	Do.
Company L.....	Slocomb.....	3		3	53	7	60			8	57	55	37	22	
Company M.....	Mobile.....	3		3	63	9	72			8	66	32	43	55	Do.
Total.....		45	1	46	651	104	755		25		601		396	342	
Second Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Montgomery.....	6		6											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	2		2	4	1	5								
Band section.....	Ozark.....				19	3	22			8	24	52	18		
Machine-gun company.....	Montgomery.....	2		2											
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3		1	1								
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	51	8	59	2	31	8	47	55	30	8	
Company B.....	Birmingham.....	3		3	47	7	54	4	23	8	47	57	33	28	Do.
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	34	17	51	6	33	8	50	55	30	38	
Company D.....	Montgomery.....	3		3	54	1	55	2	35	8	44	62	32	24	
Company E.....	Floralda.....	3		3	54	7	61			8	52	56	32	33	
Company F.....	Tuscaloosa.....	3		3	37	11	48	2	22	8	49	48	26	34	Do.
Company G (vacant).....															
Company H.....	Andalusia.....	3		3	55	4	59	4	43	8	55	76	40	12	
Company I.....	Luverne.....	3		3	48	10	58	2	27	8	51	55	38	25	Do.
Company K.....	Florence.....	2		2	44	33	77			10	55	49	40	29	
Company L.....	Tullare.....	3		3	56	1	57	2	22	8	46	54	29	24	
Company M.....	Samson.....	2	1	3	38	13	51			8	51	60	37	15	Do.
Total.....		43	1	44	541	117	658		236		571		385	270	

¹ No record.

² Records burned in fire.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Fourth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Montgomery.....	5		5											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2								
Band section.....	Opelika.....				10	8	18			8	22	64	15		
Machine-gun company.....	Montgomery.....		1	1											
Supply company.....	do.....	2		2	1	1	2								
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	35	8	43	2	25	8	45	50	23	26	
Company B.....	Abbeville.....	2		2	58	2	60	3	27	8	51	42	37	19	
Company C.....	Pell City.....	3		3	46	7	53			8	53	46	33	9	
Company D.....	Bessemer.....	3		3	44	10	54			8	46	58	39	9	Placed on probation.
Company E.....	New Decatur.....	3		3	50	15	65			8	55	50	55	13	Do.
Company F.....	Gadsden.....	3		3	34	23	57			8	42	64	32	37	Do.
Company G.....	Ozark.....	3		3	46	7	53	2	43	8	50	45	33	32	Do.
Company H.....	Alexander City.....	2		2	46	1	47			8	42	30	30	29	Do.
Company I.....	Opelika.....	2	1	3	65	2	67	2	50	8	49	37	47	32	
Company K.....	Birmingham.....	3		3	30	24	54			8	47	35	34	40	Do.
Company L.....	Alabama City.....	2		2	33	14	47			8	48	52	30	22	Do.
Company M.....	Oxford.....	3		3	47	18	65	2	43	8	48	55	33	29	
Total.....		42	2	44	547	140	687		188		598		441	297	
Aggregate inspected and recognized.....		159	7	166	1,944	447	2,391		457		1,981		1,316	970	

ARIZONA.

State designation: Arizona National Guard.

State headquarters: Phoenix. Commander in chief: Gov. George W. P. Hunt. Adjutant General: Col. George W. Harris, address, Phoenix. Inspector-instructor: None.

Infantry: First Infantry.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
Adjutant General's Department	Phoenix	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps	do.	1		1											
Medical Department:															
Detachment Hospital Corps	Tucson	2		2	16				12	15	26	9	3		Placed on probation.
Medical Corps ¹		3		3											
Total		5		5	16					15		9	3		
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	Morenci	6		6											
Headquarters company	do.	3		3	2	2	4			12	19	(²)	(²)	(²)	
Band section	Phoenix				11	14	25			12	26	49	20	8	
Machine-gun company	Morenci	2		2											
Supply company	do.	1	1	2	1		1								
Company A	Phoenix	2	1	3	22	60	82			12	51	33	30	59	
Company B	do.	3		3	8	66	74			12	47	31	19	69	
Company C	Tempe	1	2	3	22	44	66			12	54	(²)	(²)	50	
Company D	Mesa	3		3	23	34	57			12	41	32	10	54	
Company E	Tucson	3		3	47	18	65			12	58	29	34	13	
Company F	Phoenix	3		3	37	38	75			12	57	13	31	78	
Company G	Douglas	2		2	33	22	55			12	44	39	8	35	
Company H	Ray	3		3	47	22	69					10	33	66	

¹ Not serving with troops.

² No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

ARIZONA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
First Infantry—Continued.															
Company I.....	Flagstaff.....	3	.....	3	19	50	69	.....	.....	12	41	42	22	48	Placed on probation. Do.
Company K.....	Tucson.....	2	1	3	41	38	79	.....	.....	12	41	56	20	58	
Company L.....	Yuma.....	2	.....	2	46	25	71	.....	.....	12	56	28	20	.....
Company M.....	Morenci.....	3	.....	3	39	19	58	.....	.....	12	40	34	32	34	
Total.....	.....	42	5	47	398	452	850	.....	.....	.....	575	.....	279	572	
Aggregate inspected and recognized.	.....	49	5	54	414	452	866	.....	.....	.....	590	.....	288	575	

ARKANSAS.

State designation: Arkansas National Guard.
 State headquarters: Little Rock. Commander in chief: Gov. George W. Hayes. Ad-
 jutant general: Brig. Gen. Lloyd England; address, Little Rock. Inspector-instruc-
 tor: Infantry—Capt. Albert B. Sloan, Infantry.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department	Little Rock	1	1	2											
Inspector General's Department	do		1	1											
Judge Advocate General's Department	do	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps	do	2	1	3											
Ordnance Department	do	1		1											
Medical Department:															
Detachments—															
First Infantry	Beebe	3		3	12		12			(1) 10	6 12			15 15	
Second Infantry	Dardanelle	1	1	2	6	6	12								
Medical Corps ²		5	1	6											
Total		9	2	11	18	6	24				18			30	
First Infantry:															Do.
Field officers, etc.	Eureka Springs	7		7											
Headquarters company	do	3	1	4	2	6	8							(1)	
Band section	Hope				25	3	28								
Machine-gun company	Eureka Springs	1		1								(1)	(1)		
Supply company	do	3		3											
Company A	Heber Springs	1	1	2	26	33	59	1	32	10	40	(1)	(1)	20	

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
First Infantry—Continued.																
Company B.....	Beebe.....	3	.....	3	27	45	72	.....	.....	10	38	(1)	(1)	.....	Recognition with- drawn.
Company C.....	Arkadelphia.....	2	.....	2	43	19	62	.....	.....	11	51	(1)	(1)	.....	Do.
Company D.....	El Dorado.....	2	1	3	44	6	50	.....	.....	10	56	(1)	(1)	53	Do.
Company E.....	Little Rock.....	3	.....	3	55	14	69	.....	.....	11	52	32	26	59	Do.
Company F.....	Hope.....	1	.....	1	57	24	81	1	25	10	54	(1)	(1)	35	Do.
Company G.....	Jonesboro.....	1	1	2	29	56	85	.....	.....	10	43	(1)	(1)	85	Do.
Company H.....	Marvel.....	3	.....	3	52	26	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	Placed on probation.
Company I.....	Warren.....	3	.....	3	43	22	65	1	36	10	49	30	23	38	Do.
Company K.....	Dermott.....	3	.....	3	31	34	65	.....	.....	10	47	(1)	(1)	6	Recognition with- drawn.
Company L.....	Piggott.....	3	.....	3	50	17	67	2	22	10	55	27	31	67	Placed on probation.
Company M.....	Blytheville.....	3	.....	3	51	13	64	.....	.....	10	59	65	39	16	Do.
Total.....		42	4	46	535	318	853	.....	115	.....	544	.....	119	460	
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Paris.....	7	7	
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4	4	5	1	6	
Band section.....	Bentonville.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	28	Do.
Machine-gun company.....	Paris.....	2	2	
Supply company.....	do.....	3	3	2	2	
Company A.....	Springdale.....	3	3	48	17	65	2	37	10	49	47	37	27	

Company B.....	Fayetteville.....	2	1	3	75	4	79	3	36	10	47	58	23	72	Recognition with. drawn. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Company C.....	Dardanelle.....	3		3	31	32	63			10	49	22	17	46	
Company D.....	Fort Smith.....	1	1	2	42	38	80	2	12	10	46	48	9	56	
Company E.....	Paris.....	3		3	42	23	65			11	59	(1)	(1)	5	
Company F.....	Magazine.....	3		3	41	29	70			11	44	(1)	(1)	73	
Company G.....	Russellville.....	3		3	36	32	68	3	21	10	45	52	14	63	
Company H.....	Bentonville.....	3		3	37	23	60	1	31	10	44	(1)	(1)	15	
Company I.....	Mena.....	3		3	20	47	67			11	16	(1)	(1)	40	
Company K.....	Ozark.....	3		3	35	30	65			10	43	49	22	44	
Company L.....	Ola.....	3		3	39	26	65			10	43	(1)	(1)	37	
Company M.....	Harrison.....	2		2	55	10	65			10	44	(1)	(1)	10	
Total.....		48	2	50	535	313	848		137		529		122	516	
Aggregate inspected.....		104	11	115	1,088	637	1,725		252		1,091		241	1,006	
Aggregate recognized.....		73	8	81	596	238	834								

¹No Record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

CALIFORNIA.

State designation: National Guard of California.
 State headquarters: Sacramento. Commander in chief: Gov. Hiram W. Johnson.
 Adjutant General: Brig Gen. Charles W. Thomas, jr.; address, Sacramento. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Henry A. Hanigan, Infantry; Cavalry—Ca t. Kenyon G. Joyce, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Emery T. Smith, Fifth Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—Capt. William P. Platt, Coast Artillery Corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Los Angeles): Second, Fifth, and Seventh Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Cavalry—First Squadron.
 Field Artillery—First Battalion.
 Signal Corps—Company B, type B.
 Coast Artillery Corps—First to Twelfth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops—Ambulance Company, No. 1; Field Hospital, No. 1; 7 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	Los Angeles.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Adjutant General's Department.....	Sacramento.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector General's Department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	6	3	9	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical Department:																
Ambulance Company No. 1.....	Napa.....	1	2	3	45	4	49	1	30	10	40	48	23	21	.....	.....
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Los Angeles.....	4	.....	4	20	8	28	2	21	10	36	49	18	37	.....	.....
Detachments—																
Squadron Cavalry.....	Sacramento.....	1	.....	1	6	.....	6	.....	7	5	49	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Battalion Field Artillery.....	Oakland.....	1	.....	1	8	.....	8	.....	10	2	52	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coast Artillery Corps.....	San Francisco.....	3	.....	3	8	2	10	.....	15	15	46	9	6	.....	.....	.....

Do.....	San Diego.....	1	1	1	1	2			15	5	50	3	1
Second Infantry.....	Sacramento.....	2	2	12	1	13			8	9	52	10	8
Fifth Infantry.....	San Jose.....	2	2	15	6	21			(1) 10	(1) 14	37	11	15
Seventh Infantry.....	Los Angeles.....	4	4	13	1	14					50	13	3
Medical Corps ²		2	2	4									
Total.....		21	4	25	128	23	151	51		126		100	94
Signal Corps: Company B.....	San Francisco.....	3	3	71	2	73					74	46	14
Cavalry: First Squadron— Headquarters.....	Sacramento.....	5	5	1		1							
Troop A.....	Bakersfield.....	3	3	40	7	47	{ 3 6 (4) (4) (4) (4) (4)	{ 88 (4) (3) (4) (4) (4)	{ 3 9 4 6 3 12 4 8 3 12 4 7 3 9 4 6	{ 3 41 4 33 3 44 4 30 3 12 (1) 4 20 3 42 4 20	{ 3 39 4 49 3 63 4 54 3 24 (1) 4 51 3 7 4 41	{ (1) 4 20 3 15 4 34 3 14 4 35 3 33 4 31	{ 28 8 12 36
Troop B.....	Sacramento.....	3	3	45	14	59							
Troop C.....	Salinas.....	2	2	45	8	53							
Troop D.....	Los Angeles.....	3	3	44	15	59							
Total.....		16	16	175	44	219	{ 3 76 (4)		{ 3 127 4 83		{ 3 62 4 120		84
Field Artillery: First Battalion— Headquarters.....	Oakland.....	3	3	5		5			10	18	49	5	
Battery A.....	Los Angeles.....	5	5	63	20	83			10	92	47	49	35
Battery B.....	Oakland.....	5	5	95	3	98	2	84	10	111	49	37	111
Battery C.....	Stockton.....	4	4	63	10	73	2	43	10	97	52	42	37
Total.....		17	17	226	33	259		127		318		133	183
Coast Artillery Corps: Headquarters.....	San Francisco.....	11	11	4	1	5							
Band.....	do.....			21		21							11
First Company.....	do.....	3	3	40	10	50			15	51	44	25	5
Second Company.....	do.....	2	2	43	15	58			15	58	48	21	25
Third Company.....	do.....	3	3	38	9	47			15	64	44	21	32
Fourth Company.....	do.....	1	1	61	4	65			15	61	52	21	9
Fifth Company.....	San Diego.....	3	3	38	27	65			15	62	55	41	20
Sixth Company.....	San Francisco.....	3	3	34	16	50			15	48	43	24	15
Seventh Company.....	do.....	1	1	44	11	55			15	85	51	29	1
Eighth Company.....	San Diego.....	2	2	32	33	65			15	59	48	32	14
Ninth Company.....	San Francisco.....	2	2	45	6	51			15	60	50	25	7
Tenth Company.....	do.....	1	1	35	8	43			15	53	40	19	25
Eleventh Company.....	do.....	2	2	33	16	49			15	52	49	16	39
Twelfth Company.....	do.....	1	1	16	14	30			15	45	49	22	21
Total.....		35	35	484	170	654				698		296	224

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

³ Mounted.

⁴ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Second Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Chico.....	6		6											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	6	1	7								
Band section.....	do.....				24	1	25			8	27	37	20		
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1		1											
Supply company.....	do.....	1		1											
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	58	8	66			16	52	50	46		
Company B.....	Willows.....	3		3	38	24	62			16	30	46	22	48	Recognition withdrawn.
Company C.....	Fresno.....	3		3	45	5	50	2	27	8	36	51	28	31	
Company D.....	Isalia.....	3		3	49	12	61			16	49	39	57	25	Placed on probation.
Company E.....	Sacramento.....	3		3	41		41			8	29	53	27	19	Do.
Company F.....	Woodland.....	2		2	45	11	56			8	17	49	30	35	Do.
Company G.....	Sacramento.....	3		3	26	9	35			8	17	53	21	17	Do.
Company H.....	Tulare.....	2		2	32	19	51			(1)	(1)	46	20	64	
Company I.....	Oroville.....	2		2	44	15	59			(1)	(1)	46	19	70	Do.
Company K.....	Fresno.....	3		3	32	8	40			16	32	55	32	60	Do.
Company L.....	Bakersfield.....	2	1	3	35	17	52	1	36	16	39	49	34	16	Recognition with drawn.
Company M.....	Hanford.....	2	1	3	37	17	54			16	26	38	36	25	Placed on probation.
Total.....		43	2	45	512	147	659		63		354		392	410	

Fifth Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	Oakland	6		6										
Headquarters company	do	4		4	5	1	6							
Band section	San Francisco				22	6	28					48	23	
Machine-gun company	Oakland	2		2										
Supply company	do	2	1	3										
Company A	do	3		3	39	14	53			16	15	54	21	30
Company B	San Jose	3		3	38	20	58	4	30	16	16	51	21	35
Company C	Berkeley	3		3	62	3	65			16	46	50	38	29
Company D	San Rafael	3		3	47	10	57			16	11	52	26	18
Company E	Santa Rosa	3		3	41	17	58			16	24	48	30	36
Company F	Oakland	1	2	3	25	19	44	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Company G	Alameda	2		2	47	16	63			16	19	48	18	23
Company H	Hayward	3		3	44	17	61			16	32	49	39	26
Company I	Livermore	3		3	46	18	64			16	27	36	27	20
Company K	Petaluma	3		3	48	13	61			16	19	41	33	11
Company L	Palo Alto	3		3	42	19	61			8	17	51	47	15
Company M	San Jose	3		3	24	32	56	2	24	16	21	55	16	46
Total		47	3	50	530	205	735		54		247		339	289
Seventh Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	Los Angeles	6		6										
Headquarters company	do	4		4	7		7							7
Band section	Pomona				22	6	28			8	25	36	21	5
Machine-gun company	Los Angeles	3		3	48		48	6	35	9	48	51	36	
Supply company	do	4		4										
Company A	do	2		2	39	5	44			8	42	43	25	5
Company B	do				7		7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Company C	do	2		2	21	8	29			8	24	50	23	15
Company D	Pomona	3		3	66		66			8	46	51	36	15
Company E	Santa Monica		1	1	46	11	57	2	16	8	21	51	24	18
Company F	Los Angeles	3		3	22	15	37			8	16	53	25	27
Company G	Redlands	3		3	47	12	59			8	51	60	38	23
Company H	Long Beach	3		3	42	16	58			8	46	45	31	37
Company I	Pasadena	2		2	45	2	47	2	30	8	40	52	44	7
Company K	San Bernardino	3		3	34	23	57			8	34	42	41	28
Company L	Santa Ana	3		3	55	4	59			(1)	(1)	50	38	41
Company M	Riverside	2	1	3	27	13	40			(1)	(1)	48	27	18
Total		43	2	45	528	115	643		81		393		409	246
Aggregate inspected		240	14	254	2,656	740	3,396		452		2,241		1,806	1,544
Aggregate recognized		232	13	245	2,537	681	3,218							

Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.

Recognition with-
drawn.
Placed on probation.
Do.
Do.

Placed on probation.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.

¹ No record.

² Includes 1 first lieutenant, unassigned, attached to machine-gun company.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

COLORADO.

State designation: Colorado National Guard.
 State headquarters: Denver. Commander in chief: Gov. George A. Carlson. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Harry P. Gamble; address, Denver. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Walter T. Bates, Infantry; Cavalry—None; Field Artillery—Capt. William F. Sharp, Field Artillery.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
 Cavalry: First Squadron.
 Field Artillery: Separate Batteries A and B.
 Corps of Engineers: Company A.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type B.
 Sanitary troops: First Field Hospital.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Adjutant General's Department	Denver	2		2												
Judge Advocate General's Department	do	1		1												
Quartermaster Corps	do	3	1	4												
Ordnance Department	do	1		1												
Medical Department:																
First Field Hospital	do	2		2	46	20	66	10	28	10	28	50	16	6	Placed on probation.	
Medical Corps ¹		4	3	7												
Total		6	3	9	46	20	66		28		28		16	6		
Corps of Engineers:																
Company A	Golden	3		3	37	9	46					37	26	21		

Signal Corps:																			
Company A	Denver	3		3	18	11	29							60	18	8			} Do.
Detachment Company A	Trinidad	1		1	17	1	18							11	11	19			
Total		4		4	35	12	47								29	27			
Cavalry:																			
First Squadron—																			
Headquarters	Denver	2		2															
Troop A (vacant)																			
Troop B	Denver	2		2	32	6	38	{ ² 10 (³)	{ ² 21 (³)	(²) (³)	(²) (³)	{ ² 17 ³ 34	{ ² 11 ³ 9					38	
Troop C	do	2	1	3	26	8	34	{ ² 5 (³)	{ ² 16 (³)	(²) (³)	(²) (³)	{ ² 17 ³ 34	{ ² 14 ³ 13					20	
Troop D	Boulder	2		2	56	1	57	{ ² (³)	{ ² (³)	(²) (³)	(²) (³)	{ ² 2 ³ 37	{ ² 14 ³ 23					53	
Total		8	1	9	114	15	129	{ (³)	{ ² 37 (³)			{ ² 39 ³ 45	{					111	
Field Artillery:																			
Battery A	Fort Collins	1		1	89	8	97							24	85				
Battery B	Denver	3		3	71	22	93			6	21	45	25			71			
Total		4		4	160	30	190				21		110			71			
First Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Second Bat- talion.	3		3	1		1												
Headquarters	Third Bat- talion.	2	1	3	1		1												4
Company B	do	2	1	3	20	15	35							59	17	28			Recognition with- drawn.
Company G	do	2		2	43	9	52	3	12					52	14	33			Placed on probation.
Company I	Fort Morgan	2		2	18	6	24							52	19	6			Recognition with- drawn.
Company K (vacant)																			
Company L	Denver	1		1	39	14	53							51	12	25			Placed on probation.
Company M (vacant)																			
Total		12	2	14	122	44	166		12						62	96			
Second Infantry:																			
Headquarters	Second Bat- talion.	2	1	3	1		1												
Headquarters	Third Bat- talion.	2	1	3			1												4
Company C	do	1	1	2	39	49	88			5	19	50	12			14			Recognition with- drawn.

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Second Infantry—Continued.															
Company D.....	Delta.....	2		2	35	25	60	1	24			55	27	18	Placed on probation.
Company H (vacant).....															
Company I.....	Rocky Ford.....	1		1	58	16	74	1	8	5	10	27	15	74	Do.
Company K.....	Canon City.....	3		3	45	4	49					22	28		Do.
Company L.....	Fowler.....	3		3	28	26	54			5	26	72	14	44	Recognition withdrawn.
Total.....		14	3	17	206	121	327		32		55		96	154	
Aggregate inspected.....		58	10	68	720	251	971		109		104		381	486	
Aggregate recognized.....		50	8	58	615	155	770								

CONNECTICUT.

State designation: Connecticut National Guard.
 State headquarters: Hartford. Commander in chief: Gov. Marcus H. Holcomb. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. George M. Cole; address, Hartford. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Maj. Edward A. Shuttleworth, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Thomas A. Roberts, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Robert M. Danford, Fifth Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—Capt. Frederick L. Dengler, Coast Artillery Corps; Signal Corps—Capt. John A. Brockman, Infantry; Medical Corps—Maj. James F. Hall, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry; First Separate Company (colored).
 Cavalry: Separate Troops A and B.
 Field Artillery: First Battalion; Separate Batteries D, E, and F.
 Signal Corps: First Connecticut Wire Company, type E.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First to Thirteenth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: First Connecticut Ambulance Company; First Connecticut Field Hospital; 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.					Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.		Average actual attendance.	
Adjutant General's Department	Hartford	2		2											
Inspector General's Department	do.	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps	do.	4	1	5	23	1	24								
Ordnance Department	do.	1		1											
Medical Department:															
First Connecticut Ambulance Company.	do.	3		3	34	5	39	1	20	11	46	35	38	1	
First Connecticut Field Hospital.	New Haven	3	1	4	25	1	26			10	20	35	20	18	
Detachments—															
Field Artillery	do.	2	1	3	15	1	16					6	17		
Coast Artillery Corps	Bridgeport	1	1	2	22	2	24			10	22	36	17	9	
First Infantry	Hartford	3		3	11	1	12			6	17	36	13	6	
Second Infantry	Waterbury	3	1	4	18	1	19			6	23	35	19	7	
Medical Corps ¹		3		3											
Total		18	4	22	125	11	136		20		128		124	41	

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Signal Corps: First Connecticut Wire Company.	Hartford.....	3	1	3	71	3	74	7	16	.....	.....	35	47	46
Fifth Militia Cavalry: Troop A.....	New Haven.....	3	.....	3	50	8	58	12	135	18	159	142	153	.....
Troop B.....	Hartford.....	3	.....	3	65	.....	65	13	145	18	173	134	168	16
Total.....	.....	6	.....	6	115	8	123	.....	180	.....	132	.....	121	16
Tenth Militia Field Artillery: First Battalion— Headquarters.....	New Haven.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battery A.....	do.....	4	1	5	121	5	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	128	.....
Battery B.....	do.....	5	.....	5	118	2	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	117	.....
Battery C.....	do.....	5	.....	5	121	6	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	127	.....
Total.....	.....	16	1	17	360	13	373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	372	.....
Separate Battery D.....	New Haven.....	5	.....	5	82	8	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	104	.....
Separate Battery E.....	Branford.....	4	.....	4	69	12	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	62	86
Separate Battery F.....	Stamford.....	2	1	3	102	12	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	85	.....

Coast Artillery Corps:												
Headquarters.....	New London.....	14	2	16	4	4						
Band.....	do.....				26	26			10	46	32	28
First Company.....	do.....	3		3	57	7	64		10	69	33	38
Second Company.....	Bridgeport.....	3		3	44	6	50		10	47	34	30
Third Company.....	Norwich.....	3		3	41	9	50		10	56	32	35
Fourth Company.....	Bridgeport.....	3		3	59	7	66		10	63	36	38
Fifth Company.....	Norwich.....	3		3	44	7	51		10	49	32	36
Sixth Company.....	Norwalk.....	2		2	65	12	77		10	80	32	50
Seventh Company.....	Stamford.....	3		3	59	4	63		10	66	30	48
Eighth Company.....	Danbury.....	3		3	60	1	61		10	66	34	57
Ninth Company.....	Stamford.....	3		3	54	10	64		10	51	32	38
Tenth Company.....	New London.....	3		3	53	2	55		10	61	33	39
Eleventh Company.....	Bridgeport.....	3		3	51	7	58		10	59	32	41
Twelfth Company.....	Greenwich.....	3		3	62	14	76		10	53	31	49
Thirteenth Company.....	Danielson.....	3		3	48	10	58		10	58	32	45
Total.....		52	2	54	727	96	823			824		572
First Connecticut Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.....	Hartford.....	7		7								
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	22	2	24					
Band section.....	do.....				28		28		6	34	34	24
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2	50		50				10	47
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2		6	5	(²)	(²)
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	57	3	60		6	49	33	39
Company B.....	do.....	2	1	3	31	12	43		6	39	35	43
Company C.....	Middletown.....	3		3	59	3	62		6	66	35	58
Company D.....	Bristol.....	3		3	48	4	52		6	61	25	35
Company E.....	New Britain.....	2		2	41	5	46		6	49	39	42
Company F.....	Hartford.....	3		3	51	6	57		6	57	35	51
Company G.....	South Manchester.....	3		3	56		56		6	60	35	51
Company H.....	Hartford.....	3		3	60	4	64	2	47	6	59	34
Company I.....	New Britain.....	2		2	47	6	53		6	66	39	65
Company K.....	Hartford.....	3		3	67		67		6	67	32	49
Company L.....	Willimantic.....	2		2	50	4	54		6	44	33	43
Company M.....	Winsted.....	2		2	48	6	54		6	52	35	39
Total.....		47	1	48	717	55	772	47		708		628
Second Connecticut Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.....	New Haven.....	7		7								
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	19	2	21					
Band section.....	do.....				21	6	27		6	22	33	12
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2	50		50		6	51	27	45
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	32	1	33		6	35	10	29
Company A.....	Waterbury.....	2	1	3	59	11	70		6	66	35	54
Company B.....	New Haven.....	3		3	52	1	53		6	51	35	48
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	59	1	60		6	62	32	48
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	44	4	48		6	58	33	54

¹ Mounted.

² No record.

Placed on probation.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		Number not actually present 21 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
Second Connecticut Infantry—Continued.														
Company E.....	New Haven.....	3		3	49	7	56			6	62	35	47	24
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	76		76			6	67	34	68	22
Company G.....	Waterbury.....	2	1	3	45	3	48			6	43	35	43	
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	59	2	61			6	60	34	50	21
Company I.....	Meriden.....	3		3	44	7	51	4	32	6	64	36	40	21
Company K.....	Wallingford.....	3		3	40		40			6	49	32	33	17
Company L.....	Meriden.....	3		3	50	2	52			6	35	37	39	18
Company M.....	Torrington.....	3		3	61	1	62			6	65	34	65	8
Total.....		50	2	52	760	48	808		32		790		675	260
First Connecticut Separate Company of Infantry.....														
	New Haven.....	3		3	54	4	58			6	70	33	59	25
Aggregate inspected and recognized.....		215	12	227	3,205	271	3,476		195		2,652		2,849	1,183

DELAWARE.

State designation: Organized Militia of Delaware.
 State headquarters: Wilmington. Commander in chief: Gov. Charles R. Miller.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. I. P. Wickersham; address, Wilmington. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Ursa M. Diller, Infantry; Medical Corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koerper, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
Adjutant General's Department	Wilmington	1		1											
Inspector General's Department	do		1	1											
Judge Advocate General's Department	do	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps	do	1		1											
Ordnance Department	do				1	1									
Medical Department:															
Detachment 1st Infantry	do	1		1	3	1	4	(1)	(1)	7	8	(1)	(1)	5	
Medical Corps ²		1		1											
Total		2		2	3	1	4				8			5	
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	Wilmington	4		4										1	
Headquarters company	do	3		3	4	1	5								
Band section	do				19	4	23			8	33	38	43		
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company	Wilmington	3		3	2		2			8	2	24	4		
Company A	do	3		3	42	1	43			8	42	57	2	30	Placed on probation.

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

DELAWARE—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
First infantry—Continued.															
Company B.....	Milford.....	1		1	34	13	47			8	50	73	10	22	Placed on probation. Do. Do. Do.
Company C.....	Wilmington.....	2		2	36	3	39			8	43	39	19	39	
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	50	7	57			8	44	44	20	47	
Company E.....	Newark.....	3		3	39	3	42	1	44	8	44	44	24	34	
Company F.....	Wilmington.....	2		2	65		65			8	49	47	27	39	
Company G.....	Dover.....	3		3	42	3	45			8	50	47	23	14	
Company H.....	New Castle.....	3		3	53		53			8	46	42	29	16	
Company I (vacant).....															
Company K (vacant).....															
Company L (vacant).....															
Company M (vacant).....															
Total.....		29		29	386	35	421		44		403		201	242	
Aggregate inspected and recognized.....		34	1	35	390	36	426		44		411		201	247	

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

United States designation: National Guard of the District of Columbia.
 Headquarters: Washington. Commander in Chief: President of the United States.
 Adjutant General: Maj. Joseph C. Castner (major of Infantry, United States Army);
 address, Washington. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Horace P. Hobbs,
 Infantry; Field Artillery—Capt. William F. Morrison, Sixth Field Artillery; Coast
 Artillery—Capt. Albert C. Thompson, Coast Artillery Corps; Signal Corps—Capt.
 John A. Brockman, Infantry; Medical Corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koerper, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Washington): Third Infantry; First Separate Battalion
 of Infantry (colored).
 Attached:
 Field Artillery: Separate Batteries A and B.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First Company.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type B.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.					Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.		Average actual attendance.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
General officers of the line.....	Washington.....	1		1											
Adjutant General's Department.....	do.....	2		2											
Inspector General's Department.....	do.....	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	5		5	4		4								
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1	1		1								
Medical Department:															
Field Hospital No. 1.....	do.....	5		5	24	13	37	2	7	10	37	46	27	8	
Detachments—															
Third Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	15	6	21			13	21	39	17	10	
First Separate Battalion of Infantry.	do.....	1		1	7		7			13	7	39	7	2	
Medical Corps ¹		2		2											
Total.....		12		12	46	19	65		7		65		51	20	

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Signal Corps: Company A.....	Washington.....	3		3	68	7	75			13	70	62	48	1	Placed on probation. Do.
Field Artillery: Battery A.....	do.....	3		3	51	47	98	3	47	10	128	44	54	50	
Battery B.....	do.....	2		2	66	31	97	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Total.....		5		5	117	78	195		47		128		54	50	
Coast Artillery Corps: First Company.....	Washington.....	1		1	70	5	75	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	59	76	
Third Infantry: Field officers, etc.....	do.....	7		7										7	
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3		3	6		6			13	38	15	33	34	
Band section.....	do.....				27		27								
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2	30	9	39			13	52	11	19	41	
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2			13	5	15	5	5	
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	64	6	70			13	74	18	44	73	
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	72	9	81			13	69	19	42	84	
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	47	28	75			13	66	15	25	78	
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	58	18	76			13	76	15	32	79	
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	57	20	77			13	62	16	38	80	
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	63	36	99			13	67	17	28	102	

64231-16-7

Company G.....	do.....	3	3	53	35	88	13	70	16	26	91	Do. Do. Do.
Company H.....	do.....	3	3	37	25	62	13	64	16	35	65	
Company I.....	do.....	3	3	59	5	64	13	68	13	28	67	
Company K.....	do.....	3	3	60	3	63	13	74	20	41	66	
Company L.....	do.....	2	2	52	20	72	13	59	16	35	74	
Company M.....	do.....	3	3	61	11	72	13	74	11	36	75	
Total.....		50	50	748	225	973		918		467	1,021	
First Separate Battalion of Infantry:												
Headquarters.....	Washington.....	4	4	1		1	13	4	48	4		
Company A.....	do.....	2	2	91	1	92	13	76	47	54		
Company B.....	do.....	2	2	77	3	80	13	73	49	54	15	
Company C.....	do.....	2	2	73	9	82	13	67	48	(³)	9	
Company D.....	do.....	2	2	92	6	98	13	65	53	45	40	
Total.....		12	12	334	19	353		285		157	64	
Aggregate inspected and recognized.		94	94	1,388	353	1,741	54	1,466		836	1,232	

¹ Organized Oct. 5, 1915.

² Mustered in Dec. 8, 1915.

³ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

FLORIDA.

State designation: National Guard of Florida.

State headquarters: Tallahassee. Commander in chief: Gov. Park M. Trammell. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. J. C. R. Foster; address, St. Augustine. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. George M. Holley, Infantry; Medical Corps—Lieut. Col. Henry Page, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
Adjutant General's Department...	St. Augustine...	2		2											
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	1	2	3	2		2								
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1											
Medical Department: Detachments—															
First Infantry.....	Milton.....	3		3	14		14		8	16	25	13	15		
Second Infantry.....	St. Petersburg...	3		3	7	1	8		10	18	52	8	3		
Total.....		6		6	21	1	22			34		21	18		
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Apalachicola.....	4		4										4	
Headquarters company.....	Jacksonville.....	3		3	3	1	4	}	8	29	74	16	1		
Band section.....	do.....				20	2	22								
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1		1											
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	1		1			4			5		
Company A.....	do.....	2		2	45	6	51		8	45	55	30	24		

Company B	do	3		3	34	12	46			8	48	63	29	22	
Company C	Blountstown	3		3	64	4	68					9	50	71	Placed on probation.
Company D	Jacksonville	2		2	29	30	59			8	45	(1)	(1)	(1)	Do.
Company E	do	2		2	35	18	53			8	40	51	25	27	Do.
Company F	do	3		3	64	1	65			8	61	54	41	16	
Company G	St. Augustine	3		3	50	9	59			8	45	49	36	57	Do.
Company H	Chipley	2		2	60	5	65					(1)	(1)	(1)	Do.
Company I	Tallahassee	2		2	35	32	67			8	41	53	33	25	Recognition with- drawn.
Company K	De Funiak Springs	2		2	56	14	70			8	(1)	43	35	40	Placed on probation.
Company L	Apalachicola	2		2	40	11	51			8	(1)	(1)	(1)		Do.
Company M	Panama City	3		3	36	31	67			8	(1)	44	33	37	Do.
Total		40		40	572	176	748				358		328	329	
Second Infantry:															
Field officers, etc	Wauchula	6	1	7											6
Headquarters company	Gainesville	2	1	3	6		6								
Band section	do				20	3	23			8	38	73	20	14	
Machine-gun company	do	1		1											
Supply company	do	3		3	2		2			8	7			6	
Company A	Ocala	3		3	48	25	73			8	67	47	(1)	38	Do.
Company B	Brookesville	2		2	27	22	49			(1)	(1)	42	27	27	Recognition with- drawn.
Company C	Orlando	1		1	49	24	73			8	56	(1)	(1)		Do.
Company D	Lakeland	3		3	47	9	56			8	60	47	48	16	
Company E (vacant)															
Company F	Wauchula	3		3	46	20	66			8	65	53	32	39	Placed on probation.
Company G	St. Petersburg	1		1	18	17	35			8	(1)	(1)	(1)		
Company H	Tampa	3		3	48	4	52			8	54	49	37	19	
Company I	Key West	3		3	41	14	55			8	59	54	57	4	
Company K	Arcadia	1		1	28	16	44			8	57	(1)	(1)		Recognition with- drawn.
Company L	West Palm Beach	3		3	46	11	57	1	(1)	8	55	49	39	18	Placed on probation.
Company M	Miami	2		2	39	12	51			8	58	68	30		Do.
Total		37	2	39	465	177	642				576		290	187	
Aggregate inspected		87	4	91	1,060	354	1,414								
Aggregate recognized		81	4	85	921	260	1,181				968		639	534	

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

GEORGIA.

State designation: National Guard of Georgia.
 State headquarters: Atlanta. Commander in chief: Gov. Nat E. Harris. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. J. Van Holt Nash; address, Atlanta. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—None; Cavalry—Capt. Creed F. Cox, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Charles S. Blakely, Fifth Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—Capt. James M. Wheeler, Coast Artillery Corps; Medical Corps—Lieut. Col. Henry Page, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Macon): First, Second, and Fifth Infantry.
 Attached:
 Infantry: Third Separate Battalion.
 Cavalry: Second Squadron; Troop A.
 Field Artillery: First Battalion.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First to Fourth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
General officers of the line.....	Macon.....	1		1											
Adjutant General's Department.....	Atlanta.....	3		3											
Inspector General's Department.....	do.....	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	do.....		1	1											
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	5		5	4		4								
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	2		2											
Medical Department:															
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Atlanta.....	5	1	6	31	17	48			10	33				
Detachments—															
Second Squadron Cavalry.....	Winder.....	1		1	6		6					40	5	2	
Battalion Field Artillery.....	Savannah.....	1		1	3	4	7			10	7	45	4	4	
Fifth Infantry.....	Atlanta.....	4		4	11		11					36	8	2	

Third Separate Battalion Infantry.	Rome.....	1	1	4	4							5
Medical Corps ¹		2	2									
Total.....		14	1	15	55	21	76			40	17	13
Cavalry:												
Second Squadron— Headquarters.....	Atlanta.....	4	4									1
Troop B.....	Hinesville.....	2	2	49	9	58	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	² 16 ³ 8	² 39 ³ 38
Troop F.....	Gainesville.....	3	3	24	8	32	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	³ 52 ² 10	³ 32 ² 35
Troop K.....	Augusta.....	3	3	42	5	47	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	² 40 ³ 38	² 31 ³ 26
Troop L.....	Atlanta.....	3	3	34	2	36	{ ² 2 ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	² 38 ³ 37	² 15 ³ 26
Total.....		15	15	149	24	173					² 89 ³ 127	48
Separate Troop A.....	Savannah.....	3	3	60		60	{ ² 4 ⁽³⁾	{ ² 39 ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	² 7 ³ 34	² 47 ³ 40
Field Artillery:												
Headquarters.....	Savannah.....	2	2	4		4			12	12	46	4
Battery A.....	do.....	4	4	79	9	88			10	98	43	66
Battery B.....	Atlanta.....	4	4	71	9	80			10	107	50	46
Battery C.....	Savannah.....	3	3	84	13	97			11	106	49	65
Total.....		13	13	238	31	269				323		181
Coast Artillery Corps:												
Headquarters.....	Savannah.....	4	4	4	2	6			9	8	41	6
First Company.....	do.....	3	3	40	6	46			9	47	50	39
Second Company.....	do.....	3	3	48		48			9	8	41	6
Third Company.....	do.....	3	3	52	1	53			9	49	42	41
Fourth Company.....	do.....	3	3	53		53			9	47	45	31
Total.....		16	16	197	9	206				159		123
First Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.....	Savannah.....	5	5									
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4	4	2		2						
Band section.....	do.....			18	4	22					42	9
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1	1									8
Supply company.....	do.....	3	3	2		2					35	7
Company A.....	Augusta.....	3	3	34	9	43					46	33
Company B.....	do.....	2	1	47	15	62					51	40
Company C.....	Fitzgerald.....	3	3	29	15	44					37	37
Company D.....	Augusta.....	3	3	52	7	59	2	42			43	41
Company E.....	Waynesboro.....	3	3	44	2	46					29	35

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

Placed on probation.
Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
First Infantry—Continued.															
Company F.....	Quitman.....	2		2	43	21	64					40	27	45	Placed on probation. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Company G.....	Brunswick.....	2		2	41	15	56	2	31			50	35	25	
Company H.....	Savannah.....	3		3	41		41					41	34	17	
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	40	1	41					42	26	21	
Company K.....	do.....	2	1	3	30	3	33					40	28	15	
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	35	1	36					45	34	14	
Company M.....	do.....	2		2	40	4	44					42	34	24	
Total.....		44	2	46	498	97	595		73				420	316	
Second Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Macon.....	5	1	6											Do.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3		3	10		10					(1)	(1)		
Band section.....	do.....				22	16	38								
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2	41		41					22	35		
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	1		1					(1)	(1)		
Company A.....	Jackson.....				57		57	2	45			46	33	21	
Company B.....	Macon.....	2		2	56		56					70	41	15	
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	54	3	57					54	41	16	
Company D.....	Columbus.....	1		1	47	8	55					49	41	14	
Company E.....	Milledgeville.....	3		3	43	14	57					35	39	27	
Company F.....	Macon.....	3		3	63		63	2	35			62	45	29	
Company G.....	Barnesville.....	2		2	42		42					45	40	7	

Company H.....	Monroe.....	3		3	39	2	41				37	30	22	Do.
Company I.....	Americus.....	2	1	3	43	4	47				44	46	10	
Company K.....	Albany.....	3		3	48	8	56				64	43	18	
Company L.....	Griffin.....	2	1	3	39	5	44	2	43		53	30	21	
Company M.....	Forsyth.....	3		3	50	5	55	2	49		44	43	23	
Total.....		40	3	43	655	65	720		172			507	223	
Fifth Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	Atlanta.....	7		7										
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	5		5				54	26	7	
Band section.....	do.....				22		22							
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1		1										
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	1		1							
Company A.....	do.....	2		2	29	8	37				60	30	16	Do.
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	22	13	35				49	28	3	Do.
Company C.....	do.....	2	1	3	48	5	53				66	39	17	
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	26	6	32				57	21	14	Do.
Company E.....	do.....	2		2	33	11	44	2	17		56	19	28	Do.
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	40	16	56				55	39	45	
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	26	13	39	(1)	(1)		53	21	26	Do.
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	33	3	36				63	24	13	Do.
Company I.....	do.....	2	1	3	33	4	37	2	39		58	28	17	Do.
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	35	8	43				52	39	13	Do.
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	50	9	59				58	28	34	
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	35	13	48				57	34	25	Do.
Total.....		45	2	47	438	109	547		56			376	258	
Third Separate Battalion of Infantry:														
Headquarters.....	Elberton.....	3		3	1		1							
Company E.....	Lindale.....	3		3	65		65	2	65	7	65	47	48	9
Company F.....	Hartwell.....	3		3	39	9	48				29	42	51	Do.
Company H.....	Winder.....	2		2	25	17	42				24	30	44	Do.
Company I.....	Elberton.....	3		3	49	4	53	1	43		42	41	13	
Total.....		14		14	179	30	209		108		65	161	117	
Aggregate inspected and recognized.....		216	9	225	2,473	386	2,859		448		587	1,937	1,244	

¹ No record.

Supply company.....	do.....	1		1																
Company A.....	do.....	2		2	52	21	73			2	28	44	22	18						Placed on probation.
Company B.....	do.....	2	1	3	61	15	76					44	29	36						Do.
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	50	52	102					(2)	(2)	(2)						Do.
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	64	8	72	2	26			38	24	51						Do.
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	78	5	83					49	22	42						Do.
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	58	18	76					51	29	31						Do.
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	59	16	75					41	31	32						Do.
Company H.....	do.....	2		2	72	8	80					41	44							Do.
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	106	5	111	2	84			39	80	11						Do.
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	62	4	66					12	34	69						Do.
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	67	22	89					(2)	(2)	(2)						Do.
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	140	2	142					31	56	10						Do.
Total.....		46	1	47	897	182	1,079		110		28		386	302						
Second Infantry:																				
Separate companies—																				
Company A.....	Waiakea Mill.....	1		1	131		131					9	56	133						Do.
Company B.....	Hilo.....	2		2	85	9	94					15	45	96						Do.
Company C.....	Laupahoehoe.....	3		3	115	5	120					23	37	123						Do.
Company D.....	Hilo.....	2		2	117	13	130					63	37	6						Do.
Company E.....	Olaa.....	3		3	101	13	114					11	57	117						Do.
Company F.....	Pahoa.....	1		1	102	31	133					27	50	134						Do.
Company G.....	Pahala.....	3		3	86	17	103					4	61	104						Do.
Company H.....	Kealakekua.....	3		3	81	4	85					15	57	88						Do.
Total.....		18		18	818	92	910						400	801						
Third Infantry:																				
Separate companies—																				
Company G.....	Wailuku.....	3		3	140		140					15	(2)	143						Do.
Company H (vacant).....																				
Company I.....	Wailuku.....	3		3	92	11	103					48	(2)	1						Do.
Company K.....	Kahului.....	3		3	39	12	51					5	37	54						Do.
Company L.....	Lahaina.....	3		3	127	17	144					44	(2)	27						Do.
Company M.....	Paia.....	3		3	90	8	98					7	55	101						Do.
Total.....		15		15	488	48	536						92	326						
Aggregate inspected and recognized.....		91	2	93	2,223	325	2,548		110		28		889	1,449						

¹ Not serving with troops.

² No record.

Company A.....	Sandpoint.....	3		3	60	9	69			9	42	43	29	19	
Company B.....	Nampa.....	1	1	2	47	18	65			9	46	48	32	23	
Company C.....	Coeur d'Alene..	3		3	51	8	59			9	42	38	22	40	Placed on probation.
Company D.....	Twin Falls.....	2	1	3	74	5	79			9	41	51	31	15	
Company E.....	Grangeville.....	3		3	61	10	71					6	37	74	Do.
Company F.....	Lewiston.....	3		3	67	24	91			9	40	52	32	57	Do.
Company G.....	Caldwell.....	3		3	41	22	63			9	30	40	25	34	
Company H.....	Boise.....	3		3	62	7	69			9	55	39	24	55	
Company I.....	Payette.....	3		3	77	4	81			9	40	38	34	26	
Company K.....	Buhl.....	3		3	68	4	72					13	47	72	Do.
Company L.....	Weiser.....	3		3	48	28	76			9	49	42	23	65	Do.
Company M.....	Emmett.....	3		3	38	15	53					7	32	56	Do.
Total.....		47	4	51	728	156	884				414		389	559	
Aggregate inspected and recognized.....		57	6	63	744	157	901				431		401	564	

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

Table of organization.

State designation: Illinois National Guard.
 State headquarters: Springfield. Commander in chief: Gov. Edward F. Dunne. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Frank S. Dickson; address, Springfield. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Raymond Sheldon, Infantry; Capt. William H. Patterson, Twelfth Infantry; Capt. Cromwell Stacey, Infantry. Cavalry—Lieut. Col. Michael M. McNamee, Cavalry. Field Artillery—First Lieut. Louis R. Dougherty, Field Artillery. Signal Corps—None. Medical Corps—Maj. James M. Phelan, Medical Corps.

First Brigade (headquarters, Chicago): First, Second, and Seventh Infantry.
 Attached: Third Infantry.
 Second Brigade (headquarters, Quincy): Fourth, Fifth, and Eighth Infantry.
 Attached: Sixth Infantry.
 Cavalry: First Cavalry.
 Field Artillery: First and Second Battalions.
 Corps of Engineers: Company A.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type A.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospitals Nos. 1 and 2; 10 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	(1).....	2		2												
Adjutant General's Department..	Springfield.....	5	1	6												
Inspector General's Department..	do.....	1	2	3												
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1	2	3												
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	11	3	14												
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	3		3	1		1									
Medical Department:																
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Chicago.....	3	2	5	42	5	47			9	43	48	42	13		
Field Hospital No. 2.....	do.....	4		4	36		36			8	51	33	39	14		
Detachments—																
First Cavalry.....	do.....	4		4	22		22	3	26	7	25	50	22	4		
First Field Artillery.....	do.....	1		1	10		10			11	11	49	9	6		
First Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	16		16			16	19	49	16	1		
Second Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	15		15			8	21	49	14	3		

Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).

Third Infantry.....	Rockford.....	3	1	4	17	2	19			7	19	30	13	13
Fourth Infantry.....	Paris.....	4		4	10	6	16			8	18	56	13	6
Fifth Infantry.....	Hillsboro.....	3	1	4	12	4	16			8	20	46	13	3
Sixth Infantry.....	Geneseo.....	3		3	14	4	18			8	19	40	8	10
Seventh Infantry.....	Chicago.....	4		4	21		21			8	18	45	15	6
Eighth Infantry.....	do.....	3		3	12	4	16			8	18	30	17	2
Medical Corps ²		2	3	5										
Total.....		42	7	49	227	25	252		26		282		221	81
Corps of Engineers.....		1		1										
Company A.....	Chicago.....	4		4	63	6	69			12	54	47	36	58
Total.....		5		5	63	6	69				54		36	58
Signal Corps:														
Company A.....	Chicago.....	3		3	70	6	76	4	28	8	70	48	54	27
First Cavalry:														
Field officers, etc.....	do.....	5		5				3 11	3 12	3 7	3 15	3 51	3 10	
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 51	4 10	
Headquarters troop.....	do.....	9		9	8		8	3 3	3 29	3 7	3 29	3 50	3 10	3
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 50	4 29	
Band section.....	do.....				21		21							
Troop A.....	do.....	3		3	68		68	3 3	3 54	3 7	3 54	3 45	(3) 43	11
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 51	4 37	
Troop B.....	*Urbana.....	2		2	59		59	3 3	3 52	3 7	3 52	3 11	3 37	23
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 45	4 35	
Troop C.....	Chicago.....	3		3	69		69	3 3	3 61	3 7	3 61	3 50	3 47	30
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 50	4 49	
Troop D.....	Springfield.....	3		3	49	1	50	3 3	3 48	3 7	3 48	3 10	3 25	13
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 50	4 27	
Troop E.....	Chicago.....	2		3	66		66	3 3	3 52	3 7	3 52	3 51	3 41	35
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 51	4 41	
Troop F.....	do.....	3		3	65		65	3 3	3 58	3 7	3 58	3 46	3 51	36
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 46	4 51	
Troop G.....	*Peoria.....	3		3	52	1	53	3 3	3 56	3 7	3 56	3 12	3 25	26
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 50	4 26	
Troop H.....	Chicago.....	3		3	67		67	3 3	3 52	3 7	3 52	3 47	3 36	35
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 50	4 35	
Troop I.....	do.....	3		3	66		66	3 3	3 59	3 7	3 59	3 47	3 45	32
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 48	4 45	
Troop K.....	do.....	1		1	83		83	3 3	3 44	3 7	3 44	3 38	3 31	44
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 49	4 30	
Troop L.....	do.....	3		3	65		65	3 3	3 38	3 7	3 38	3 44	3 25	42
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 50	4 26	
Troop M.....	do.....	3		3	65		65	3 3	3 57	3 7	3 57	3 35	3 22	46
								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 35	4 23	
Total.....		48		5 48	803	2	805		3 672		3 675		3 405	376
									(4)		(4)		4 470	

¹ Commanding First and Second Brigades.

² Not serving with troops.

³ Mounted.

⁴ Dismounted.

⁵ Includes 1 veterinarian.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
Field Artillery:														Recognition with-drawn.	
First Battalion—															
Headquarters.....	Waukegan.....	2	1	3	15	15	10	22	24	10		5
Battery A.....	Danville.....	5	5	87	15	102	7	112	53	54		44
Battery B.....	Chicago.....	5	5	88	12	100	10	106	53	51		14
Battery C.....	Fort Sheridan.....	3	3	98	2	100	29	68		55
Total.....	15	1	16	288	29	317	27	240	183		118
Second Battalion—															
Headquarters.....	Chicago.....	3	3	15	15
Battery D.....	do.....	2	1	3	114	25	139	17	70	
Battery E.....	do.....	2	.....	2	108	17	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	81	.....
Battery F.....	Champaign.....	4	1	5	87	2	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	76	.....
Total.....	.....	11	2	13	324	44	368	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	.....
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Chicago.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4	.....	4	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Band section.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1	27	.....	.....	17	39	52	40	.....
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2	.....	2	26	4	30	.....	.....	17	26	61	14	12
Supply company.....	do.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	17	3	52	3	.....

Company A	do	2	2	40	6	46			17	52	49	41	9
Company B	do	3	3	48	5	53			17	47	49	44	14
Company C	do	3	3	40		40			17	36	49	38	12
Company D	do	3	3	42	5	47			17	54	48	44	3
Company E	do	3	3	47		47			17	63	44	47	6
Company F	do	3	3	36	2	38			17	50	55	41	9
Company G	do	2	2	41	3	44			17	46	52	36	14
Company H	do	3	3	38	1	39			17	48	44	38	5
Company I	do	3	3	44	4	48			17	51	48	36	13
Company K	do	1	1	36	1	37			17	54	65	42	11
Company L	do	3	3	37		37			17	53	48	41	5
Company M	do	3	3	65	1	66			17	55	56	58	9
Total		47	47	573	33	606				677		563	122
Second Infantry:													
Field officers, etc	Chicago	7	7										
Headquarters company	do	3	1	4	6	6							
Band section	do				26	1	27		8	38	49	27	15
Machine-gun company	do	1	1										
Supply company	do	3	3	2		2			8	6	49	5	1
Company A	do	3	3	62	5	67			8	65	48	39	9
Company B	do	3	3	65	2	67			8	41	49	33	46
Company C	do	2	2	61	5	66			8	52	49	31	53
Company D	do	3	3	47	2	49			8	45	48	28	21
Company E	do	3	3	41	3	44			8	44	52	30	19
Company F	do	2	2	55	2	57			8	43	50	36	5
Company G	do	3	3	49	4	53			8	53	50	40	26
Company H	do	3	3	52	1	53			8	48	50	25	35
Company I	do	2	2	51	1	52			8	55	49	36	32
Company K	do	3	3	48		48			8	46	50	37	
Company L	do	2	2	53	1	54			8	54	51	34	
Company M	do	3	3	56	5	61			8	56	45	34	24
Total		46	1	47	674	32	706			646		435	286
Third Infantry:													
Field officers, etc	Aurora	7	7										7
Headquarters company	Rockford	4	4	6		6							
Band section	De Kalb			26	2	28			8	38	100	26	10
Machine-gun company	Rockford	2	2										
Supply company	do	3	3	2		2			8	7			7
Company A	De Kalb	3	3	19	2	21			8	23	50	19	1
Company B	Hoopeston	3	3	33	6	39			8	43	49	23	13
Company C	Ottawa	3	3	32	1	33	1	20	8	34	46	24	4
Company D	Aurora	2	2	16	20	36			8	31	36	5	30
Company E	Elgin	3	3	40		40	1	30	8	65	43	25	10
Company F	Pontiac	3	3	37	5	42			8	45	45	35	7
Company G	Woodstock	3	3	36	15	51	3	(6)	8	39	42	35	12
Company H	Rockford	3	3	36	2	38			8	35	47	26	24
Company I	Aurora	3	3	24	19	43			8	51	47	24	17

Placed on probation.
Do.

Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Third Infantry—Continued.														Placed on probation. Do.	
Company K.....	Rockford.....	2	.....	2	51	3	54	.....	.....	8	35	50	22		16
Company L.....	Kankakee.....	2	.....	2	23	12	35	.....	.....	8	41	51	21		2
Company M.....	Belvidere.....	3	.....	3	26	4	30	.....	.....	8	37	45	20		4
Total.....		49	.....	49	407	91	498	.....	50	.....	524	.....	305	164	
Fourth Infantry:														Do. Do. Recognition with- drawn. Do. Do. Placed on probation. Do. Do. Do.	
Field officers, etc.....	Paris.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
Headquarters company.....	Decatur.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	.....		.....
Band section.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	26	.....	.....	8	28	13	23		.....
Machine-gun company.....	Paris.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
Supply company.....	do.....	2	1	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
Company A.....	Casey.....	2	.....	2	28	11	39	.....	.....	8	42	54	24		23
Company B.....	Newton.....	3	.....	3	24	13	37	.....	.....	8	43	54	21		10
Company C.....	Sullivan.....	3	.....	3	36	9	45	.....	.....	8	50	52	21		27
Company D.....	Paris.....	3	.....	3	40	2	42	.....	.....	8	59	.....	48		22
Company E.....	Carbondale.....	2	1	3	35	9	44	2	31	8	55	55	20		.....
Company F.....	Benton.....	3	.....	3	20	17	37	2	19	8	62	53	23		9
Company G.....	Effingham.....	2	.....	2	29	6	35	2	25	8	49	50	22		11
Company H.....	Shelbyville.....	3	.....	3	38	4	42	.....	.....	8	62	52	19		28
Company I.....	Vandalia.....	2	1	3	32	3	35	.....	.....	8	50	22	20	35	
Company K.....	Cairo.....	2	.....	2	48	2	50	1	48	8	71	62	36	14	

64231-16-8

Company L.....	Olney.....	1	.....	1	30	7	37	.....	.....	8	62	49	20	35	Do.
Company M.....	Champaign.....	3	.....	3	38	1	39	.....	.....	8	57	52	29	14	Do.
Total.....		43	3	46	426	84	510	.....	123	.....	694	.....	326	228	
Fifth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Quincy.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	65	1	.....
Band section.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	26	2	28	.....	.....	8	32	65	18	16	
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supply company.....	do.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company A.....	Pekin.....	3	.....	3	29	29	58	.....	.....	8	59	50	29	44	Do.
Company B.....	Jacksonville.....	2	.....	2	32	15	47	4	43	8	56	50	25	9	Do.
Company C (vacant).....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company D.....	Bloomington.....	3	.....	3	28	10	38	2	33	8	50	66	25	50	Do.
Company E.....	Macomb.....	1	1	2	1	40	41	.....	.....	8	45	50	18	23	Do.
Company F.....	Quincy.....	3	.....	3	47	2	49	1	29	8	54	53	27	18	
Company G.....	Peoria.....	2	.....	2	8	39	47	.....	.....	8	54	52	15	40	Recognition with-
Company H (vacant).....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	drawn.
Company I.....	Danville.....	3	.....	3	57	7	64	.....	.....	8	54	50	22	42	
Company K.....	Delavan.....	1	.....	1	29	17	46	.....	.....	8	56	54	29	21	Placed on probation.
Company L.....	Decatur.....	1	1	2	28	8	36	.....	.....	8	28	52	16	24	Do.
Company M.....	Canton.....	2	1	3	55	19	74	2	44	8	77	51	39	46	
Total.....		37	3	40	342	188	530	.....	149	.....	572	.....	264	340	
Sixth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Chicago.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3	.....	3	6	.....	6	.....	.....	8	9	.....	.....	9	
Band section (vacant).....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machine-gun company.....	Galena.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supply company.....	do.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8	4	.....	.....	5	
Company A.....	Rock Island.....	2	.....	2	22	9	31	.....	.....	8	29	50	17	20	Do.
Company B.....	Geneseo.....	2	.....	2	28	4	32	.....	.....	8	38	48	25	.....	Do.
Company C.....	Galesburg.....	1	.....	1	34	10	44	.....	.....	8	56	56	26	29	Do.
Company D.....	Oak Park.....	3	.....	3	49	1	50	2	12	8	49	46	28	.....
Company E.....	Sterling.....	1	1	2	21	2	23	.....	.....	8	36	64	25	1	Recognition with-
Company F.....	Moline.....	3	.....	3	16	7	23	.....	.....	8	24	54	15	11	drawn.
Company G.....	Dixon.....	3	.....	3	38	5	43	6	11	8	45	52	31	14	Do.
Company H.....	Monmouth.....	3	.....	3	23	6	29	.....	.....	8	49	54	12	11	Do.
Company I.....	Morrison.....	2	.....	2	29	7	36	.....	.....	8	35	48	21	2	Do.
Company K.....	Kewanee.....	2	.....	2	26	3	29	.....	.....	8	18	44	9	4	Placed on probation.
Company L.....	Freeport.....	2	.....	2	34	7	41	.....	.....	8	43	48	25	24	Do.
Company M.....	Galena.....	2	.....	2	22	10	32	.....	.....	8	21	50	11	10	Recognition with-
Total.....		40	1	41	349	71	420	.....	23	.....	456	.....	245	146	drawn.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Seventh Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Chicago.....	6		6											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	2		2	6		6	}		8	40	38	24		
Band section.....	do.....				25	3	28								
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1		1											
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2		7	6	52	6			
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	39	5	44		8	40	52	20	7	Placed on probation.	
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	38	8	46		8	46	48	13	10		
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	48	3	51		8	59	49	18	19		
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	44	6	50		8	61	49	20	30		
Company E.....	do.....	2		2	48	8	56	1	27	8	35	50	21	14	
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	39	3	42	1	29	8	47	51	20	21	
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	43	10	53			8	50	51	14	13	
Company H.....	do.....	2		2	53		53			8	46	50	24	5	
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	32	21	53			8	48	51	20	26	
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	50	6	56			8	46	51	14	45	
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	42	1	43			8	58	49	24	12	
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	55	1	56			8	60	51	29	9	
Total.....		44		44	564	75	639		56		642	267	211		

Eighth Infantry (colored):

Field officers, etc.	Chicago	7		7										
Headquarters company	do	4		4	5		5							
Band section	do				18	4	22		8	31	48	30		
Machine-gun company	do	2		2										
Supply company	do	3		3	2		2		9	7	50	7		
Company A	do	3		3	51	8	59		8	55	49	36	23	
Company B	do	3		3	56	16	72		8	57	38	36	29	
Company C	do	3		3	52	8	60		8	53	43	38	22	
Company D	do	3		3	42	26	68		8	52	48	24	41	
Company E	do	3		3	52	18	70		8	52	51	39	17	
Company F	do	3		3	46	3	49		8	46	51	30	19	
Company G	do	3		3	42	15	57		8	62	32	36	36	
Company H	do	3		3	37	20	57		8	64	30	38	30	Do.
Company I	do	3		3	48	21	69		8	38	30	32	24	
Company K	do	3		3	29	25	54	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	57	Do.
Company L	do	3		3	46	16	62	1	41	8	67	27	41	Do.
Company M	do	3		3	48	14	62	1	38	8	55	45	41	
Total		52		52	574	194	768		79		639		428	298
Aggregate inspected		505	26	531	5,685	880	6,565							
Aggregate recognized		476	24	500	5,330	769	6,099		1,206		6,171		3,992	2,455

¹ Organized Jan. 3, 1916.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

INDIANA.

State designation: Indiana National Guard.

State headquarters: Indianapolis. Commander in chief: Gov. Samuel M. Ralston.

Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Frank L. Bridges; address, Indianapolis. Inspector-

instructors: Infantry—Capt. John J. Toffey, jr., and Philip Remington, Infantry.

Field Artillery—Capt. Clarence Deems, jr., Sixth Field Artillery. Signal Corps—

None. Medical Corps—Maj. Ernest L. Ruffner, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: Second and Third Infantry; First and Second Separate Battalions.

Field Artillery: First Battalion.

Signal Corps: Company A, type E.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department..	Indianapolis....	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	4		4											
Medical Department:															
Ambulance Company No. 1..	Frankfort.....	4		4	36	8	44	5	30	11	48	50	30	19	
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Indianapolis....	5		5	29	6	35			12	33	50	19	5	
Detachments—															
Second Infantry.....	Bloomington....	1	1	2	8	13	21			7	17	51	9	2	
Third Infantry.....	Angola.....	1	1	2	13	6	19			15	16	48	13	4	
Medical Corps ¹		6		6											
Total.....		17	2	19	86	33	119		30		114		71	30	
Signal Corps:															
Company A.....	Indianapolis....	2		2	62	5	67	7	27	8	57	49	32	41	

Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).

Field Artillery:														
First Battalion—														
Headquarters.....	do.....	2		2	13		13				12	9		
Battery A.....	do.....	3		3	62	10	72	2	53	10	106	51	39	34
Battery B.....	West Lafayette.....	3		3	132	1	133	1	122	10	136	44	102	49
Battery C.....	La Fayette.....	3	1	4	75	29	104	2	24	10	107	(²)	60	
Total.....		11	1	12	282	40	322		199		349		210	83
Second Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	Muncie.....	7		7										
Headquarters company.....	Bloomington.....	2	1	3	2	3	5							
Band section.....	do.....				28		28			8	37	48	28	1
Machine-gun company.....	Terre Haute.....	2		2										
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	1		1							
Company A.....	Vincennes.....	3		3	52	15	67			8	6			
Company B.....	Terre Haute.....	3		3	63	2	65			8	53	51	18	46
Company C.....	Crawfordsville.....	3		3	39	10	49			8	73	51	45	32
Company D.....	Spencer.....	1	1	2	60	25	85			8	47	50	28	16
Company E.....	Evansville.....	2		2	27	27	54			8	67	51	38	33
Company F.....	Winchester.....	3		3	36	15	51			8	50	50	19	33
Company G.....	Muncie.....	2		2	59	6	65	6	32	8	45	52	20	62
Company H.....	Lebanon.....	2		2	41	6	47			8	54	51	30	32
Company I.....	Tell City.....	2	1	3	60	12	72			8	45	50	18	36
Company K.....	Seymour.....	2		2	30	35	65			8	73	102	37	7
Company L.....	Mount Vernon.....	1		1	49	14	63			8	49	51	29	33
Company M.....	Jeffersonville.....	1	1	2	38	28	66	1	32	8	52	50	28	46
Total.....		39	4	43	585	198	783		96		726		376	377
Third Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	Auburn.....	6		6										
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	4		4							
Band section.....	do.....				28		28			8	26	51	27	
Machine-gun company.....	Angola.....	2		2										
Supply company.....	do.....	2	1	3	2		2							
Company A.....	Albion.....	3		3	52	13	65			8	43	49	34	28
Company B.....	Angola.....	2		2	46	6	52			8	51	51	32	19
Company C.....	Monticello.....	1		1	45	7	52			8	43	(²)	(²)	(²)
Company D.....	Kendallville.....	2		2	19	20	39			8	42	51	18	15
Company E.....	Elkhart.....	3		3	50	14	64			8	44	51	20	22
Company F.....	South Bend.....	3		3	40	11	51			8	43	50	26	24
Company G.....	Portland.....	3		3	31	29	60			8	47	50	23	34
Company H.....	Warsaw.....	2	1	3	36	6	42			8	42	50	26	21
Company I.....	Plymouth.....	2		2	40	7	47			8	43	50	27	35
Company K.....	Auburn.....	3		3	55	13	68			8	66	50	47	13
Company L.....	Valparaiso.....	2		2	57	6	63			8	72	37	53	18
Company M.....	Rensselaer.....	3		3	50	3	53			8	61	51	40	11
Total.....		43	2	45	555	135	690				623		373	240

¹ Not serving with troops.

² No record.

Placed on probation.
 Do.
 Recognition withdrawn.
 Placed on probation.
 Do.
 Do.
 Do.
 Recognition drawn. with-

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
First Separate Battalion of Infantry:														
Headquarters.....	Indianapolis.....	4		4										
Band.....	do.....				27	2	29			8	29	50	27	1
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	44	20	64			8	58	51	31	25
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	48	6	54			8	56	51	23	16
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	54	2	56			8	57	51	51	27
Company K.....	Martinsville.....	2		2	33	8	41			8	46	50	22	61
Total.....		13		13	206	38	244				246		154	130
Second Separate Battalion of Infantry:														
Headquarters.....	Fort Wayne.....	2		2										
Company B.....	Laporte.....	3		3	52	1	53	2	29	8	62	30	53	16
Company F.....	Gary.....	2		2	47	18	65			8	57	25	43	54
Company G.....	Michigan City.....	3		3	63	6	69			8	63	23	57	
Company H.....	Knox.....	2		2	57	6	63					23	48	
Total.....		12		12	219	31	250		29		182		201	70
First Separate Company of Infantry.	Fort Wayne.....	2		2	48	8	56			8	45	52	37	18
Aggregate inspected.....		145	9	154	2,043	488	2,531		381		2,342		1,454	989
Aggregate recognized.....		142	8	150	1,978	433	2,411							

IOWA.

State designation: Iowa National Guard.
 State headquarters: Des Moines. Commander in chief: Gov. George W. Clarke. Adjutant General; Brig. Gen. Guy E. Logan; address, Des Moines. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Edgar Ridenour, Infantry; Field Artillery—First Lieut. Louis R. Dougherty, Field Artillery; Medical Corps—Maj. James M. Phelan, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Cedar Rapids): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Attached: First Separate Company of Infantry.
 Cavalry: First Squadron.
 Field Artillery: First Battalion.
 Corps of Engineers: Company A.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.					Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).					Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.			
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.			Assemblies for drill and instruction.		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		Number.	Average actual attendance.	
General officers of the line.....	Cedar Rapids...	1		1											
Adjutant General's Department.....	Des Moines.....	2		2											
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	do.....	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	3		3											
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1											
Medical Department:															
Ambulance Company No. 1.....	Sioux City.....	5		5	33		33		10	29	17	16	37		
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Des Moines.....	5		5	30	3	33		9	42	47	21	1		
Detachments—															
Squadron Cavalry.....	Iowa City.....	2		2	16	1	17		10	17	(1)	(1)	3		
First Infantry.....	Clinton.....	3		3	21		21		10	18	46	13	18		
Second Infantry.....	Sioux City.....	4		4	15	1	16		10	17	50	11	4		
Third Infantry.....	Des Moines.....	3	1	4	16	2	18		10	20	40	9	7		
Medical Corps ²		1	4	5											
Total.....		23	5	28	131	7	138			143		70	70		

¹No record.

²Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Corps of Engineers: Company A.....	Iowa City.....	4		4	63	3	66			10	61	50	77	31	
Cavalry: First Squadron— Headquarters.....	do.....	4		4	1		1								
Band.....	Ottumwa.....				24	4	28	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	12 28	128 228	(1) 250	(1) 222		
Troop A.....	North English...	2		2	62	2	64	14 (2)	168 (2)	110 (2)	168 (2)	112 212	160 260	1	
Troop B— First Platoon.....	Riverside.....	1		1	36		36	13 (2)	134 (2)	110 (2)	134 (2)	112 212	127 227	27	
Second Platoon.....	Lone Tree.....	2		2	29		29	12 (2)	130 (2)	110 (2)	130 22	120 228	128 226	32	
Troop C— First Platoon.....	Oxford.....	3		3	68	1	69	12 (2)	168 (2)	110 (1)	168 (2)	129 220	146 246		
Second Platoon.....	Williamsburg...														
Troop D.....	West Branch...	3		3	61	1	62	12 (2)	160 (2)	110 (2)	160 (2)	119 214	152 240	4	
Total.....		15		15	281	8	289		1260 (2)		1288 230		1213 2221	64	

Field Artillery:												
First Battalion—												
Headquarters.....	Clinton.....	2	2	6	6					9	(³)	
Battery A.....	do.....	5	5	86	19	105		11	106	50	69	40
Battery B.....	Davenport.....	5	5	106	15	121		11	137	30	98	27
Battery C.....	Muscatine.....	4	4	82	5	87		10	136	(³)	(³)	5
Total.....		16	16	280	39	319			379		167	72
First Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.....	Tipton.....	5	2	7								
Headquarters company.....	Cedar Rapids.....	4	4	5	1	6		10	27	50	27	
Band section.....	do.....			28		28						
Machine-gun company.....	Tipton.....	2	2	41	5	46		10	27	52	33	5
Supply company.....	Webster City.....	3	3	1	1	2		10	5			
Company A.....	Dubuque.....	3	3	68	1	69		10	72	51	34	8
Company B.....	Waterloo.....	3	3	70		70		10	73	50	58	5
Company C.....	Cedar Rapids.....	3	3	55	6	61		10	70	50	38	5
Company D.....	do.....	3	3	60	5	65		10	64	54	45	
Company E.....	Charles City.....	3	3	58	3	61		10	42	49	32	15
Company F.....	Cedar Falls.....	2	2	56	4	60		10	50	50	40	11
Company G.....	Waterloo.....	3	3	55	3	58		10	56	51	39	7
Company H.....	Manchester.....	2	2	52	6	58		10	55	51	36	12
Company I.....	Burlington.....	2	2	41	4	45		10	53	50	47	3
Company K.....	Washington.....	3	3	58	6	64		10	58	48	38	11
Company L.....	Keokuk.....	2	2	41	7	48		10	59	50	45	3
Company M.....	Fairfield.....	3	3	58	1	59		10	68	50	48	2
Total.....		46	2	48	747	53			779		560	87
Second Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.....	Webster City.....	7	7									
Headquarters company.....	Mason City.....	4	4	5		5		10	27	44	22	
Band section.....	do.....			26	2	28						
Machine-gun company.....	Eagle Grove.....	2	2	49	1	50		10	17	48	31	9
Supply company.....	Webster City.....	3	3	2		2		10	5			
Company A.....	Mason City.....	3	3	46	4	50		10	56	52	42	4
Company B.....	Ida Grove.....	2	2	60	5	65		10	48	47	37	6
Company C.....	Webster City.....	3	3	44	9	53		10	65	50	46	10
Company D.....	Mason City.....	3	3	52	6	58		10	65	48	46	14
Company E.....	Sheldon.....	3	3	56	5	61		10	51	40	30	18
Company F.....	Fort Dodge.....	3	3	56		56		10	56	50	50	9
Company G.....	do.....	3	3	61		61		10	56	50	50	8
Company H.....	Sioux City.....	3	3	65	1	66		10	66	51	53	10
Company I.....	Boone.....	3	3	50	8	58		10	43	28	40	21
Company K.....	Le Mars.....	2	2	53	9	62		10	60	50	42	28
Company L.....	Sioux City.....	3	3	57	3	60		10	53	50	45	7
Company M.....	Cherokee.....	3	3	57	7	64		10	53	35	50	3
Total.....		50	50	739	60	799			721		584	147

Placed on probation.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Recognition withdrawn.

Placed on probation.

¹ Mounted.

² Dismounted.

³ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Third Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Des Moines.....	7		7											
Headquarters company.....	Clarinda.....	4		4	5		5			10	29	75	25		
Band section.....	do.....				28		28								
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2	45	1	46			10	17	23	30	1	
Supply company.....	Des Moines.....	3		3	1	1	2			10	5				
Company A.....	Winterset.....	3		3	43	3	46			10	45	47	30	18	
Company B.....	Des Moines.....	3		3	55	2	57			10	59	50	27	4	
Company C.....	Ames.....	3		3	42	5	47			10	49	49	33	15	
Company D.....	Centerville.....	2		2	40	23	63			10	55	50	41	5	
Company E.....	Shenandoah.....	3		3	54	3	57			10	49	49	29	16	
Company F.....	Villisca.....	3		3	65		65			10	54	51	44	11	
Company G.....	Ottumwa.....	3		3	50		50			10	58	50	45	7	
Company H.....	Oskaloosa.....	2		2	57	3	60			10	58	50	51	3	
Company I.....	Glenwood.....	3		3	49	1	50			10	67	52	45	7	
Company K.....	Corning.....	2		2	48	17	65			10	46	45	42	18	
Company L.....	Council Bluffs.....	2	1	3	56	7	63			10	53	50	31	28	
Company M.....	Red Oak.....	3		3	65		65			10	53	50	39	13	
Total.....		48	1	49	703	66	769				697		512	146	
First Separate Company of Infantry.....	Grinnell.....	3		3	48	12	60			10	43	49	41	8	
Aggregate inspected.....		213	8	221	2,992	248	3,240		260		2,982		2,228	625	
Aggregate recognized.....		210	8	218	2,942	240	3,182								

Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.

Placed on probation.
Do.

Do.

KANSAS.

Table of organization.

State designation: Kansas National Guard.
 State headquarters: Topeka. Commander in chief: Gov. Arthur Capper. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles I. Martin; address, Topeka. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—None; Field Artillery—Capt. Waldo C. Potter, Field Artillery.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry; First Separate Company.
 Field Artillery: Battery A.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type B.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	
Adjutant General's Department	Topeka	2		2										
Inspector General's Department	do	1		1										
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do		1	1										
Quartermaster Corps	do	5		5										
Ordnance Department	do	1		1										
Medical Department:														
Detachment Hospital Corps	Lawrence	1		1	40	1	41			10	36	45	25	14
Medical Corps ¹		4		4										
Total		5		5	40	1	41			36		25	14	
Signal Corps:														
Company A	Iola	3		3	73	16	89					34	59	
Field Artillery:														
Battery A	Topeka	5		5	82	30	112			10	103	50	37	63

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.					Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).					Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.			Assemblies for drill and instruction.	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		Number.	Average actual attendance.
First Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	Lawrence.....	7		7									7	Placed on probation. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	11	2	13	}	10	39	79	20	18	
Band section.....	do.....				24	5	29							
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1		1										
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	5	7	12		10	16		16		
Company A.....	Belleville.....	3		3	34	24	58		10	50	48	14	53	
Company B.....	Horton.....	3		3	45	9	54		10	49	59	30	21	
Company C.....	Burlington.....	3		3	60	9	69		10	63	46	29	43	
Company D.....	Paola.....	3		3	36	20	56		10	50	47	23	20	
Company E.....	Fredonia.....	3		3	34	7	41		10	47	53	24	20	
Company F.....	Hiawatha.....	3		3	44	12	56		10	47	51	30	27	
Company G.....	Fort Scott.....	3		3	39	20	59		10	49	51	24	46	
Company H.....	Lawrence.....	3		3	58	7	65		10	60	63	28	23	
Company I.....	Manhattan.....	3		3	47	5	52		10	41	63	22	26	
Company K.....	Garnett.....	3		3	45	18	63		10	42	52	21	45	
Company L.....	Yates Center.....	3		3	41	29	70		10	5	50	24	37	
Company M.....	Lawrence.....	3		3	56		56		10	41	43	33	35	
Total.....		51		51	579	174	753			599		322	437	

Second Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.....	Newton.....	5	2	7									
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3		3	6	3	9						
Band section.....	Topeka.....				27		27		10	35	52	18	19
Machine-gun company.....	Newton.....	2		2	41	8	49		10	35	(1)	(1)	34
Supply company.....	do.....	2	1	3	4	6	10		10	14			13
Company A.....	Wichita.....	3		3	47	14	61		10	60	63	24	39
Company B.....	Holton.....	3		3	36	14	50		10	45	51	15	42
Company C.....	Great Bend.....	3		3	48	18	66		10	54	61	24	46
Company D.....	McPherson.....	3		3	46	27	73		10	59	49	24	54
Company E.....	Hutchinson.....	3		3	55	1	56		10	59	56	36	20
Company F.....	Larned.....	3		3	38	19	57		10	38	58	31	25
Company G.....	Minneapolis.....	2		2	40	15	55		10	58	54	33	11
Company H.....	Winfield.....	3		3	58	23	81		10	70	65	45	32
Company I.....	Wichita.....	3		3	64	1	65		10	58	53	32	37
Company K.....	Independence.....	3		3	52	6	58		10	48	51	31	31
Company L.....	Emporia.....	3		3	50	15	65		10	53	51	25	49
Company M.....	Salina.....	3		3	38	24	62		10	42	60	20	39
Total.....		47	3	50	650	194	844			728		358	491
First Separate Company of Infantry.	Kansas City.....	3		3	62	24	86		10	92	47	53	40
Aggregate inspected and recognized.		123	4	127	1,486	439	1,925			1,558		854	1,045

¹No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

State designation: Kentucky National Guard.
 State headquarters: Frankfort. Commander in chief: Gov. A. O. Stanley. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. J. Tandy Ellis; address, Frankfort. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Easton R. Gibson, Nineteenth Infantry; Medical Corps—Maj. Ernest L. Ruffner, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Lexington): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
General officers of the line.....	Lexington.....	1		1											
Adjutant General's Department..	Frankfort.....	2		2											
Inspector General's Department..	do.....	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	3		3	1	1									
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1											
Medical Department:															
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Louisville.....	4		4	29	13	42			9	33	36	19	15	
Detachments—															
First Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	16		16			9	16	51	16	6	
Second Infantry.....	Beattyville.....	2	1	3	11	5	16			12	16	40	9	3	
Third Infantry.....	Earlington.....	4		4	13	3	16			10	20	51	11	3	
Total.....		14	1	15	69	21	90				85		55	27	

First Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Louisville	6	1	7												
Headquarters company	do	4		4	6		6	}	2	8	7	37	43	25	8	
Band section	do				16	14	30									
Machine-gun company	do	1	1	2												
Supply company	do	2	1	3	1	1	2		2	7	7	7				
Company A	do	3		3	50	3	53		4	37	7	50	48	33	59	
Company B	do	3		3	53	5	58		2	58	7	60	50	44	1	
Company C	do	3		3	44	14	58		2	60	7	61	48	32	30	
Company D	do	3		3	46	6	52		2	53	7	57	40	31	17	
Company E	do	3		3	70		70		2	53	7	55	48	45	34	
Company F	do	2	1	3	35	18	53		2	51	7	57	50	32	28	
Company G	do	3		3	38	28	66		2	(1)	7	49	48	24	50	
Company H	do	2		2	40	13	53		2	59	7	57	43	(1)	9	
Company I	do	1	2	3	21	18	39		2	(1)	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Company K	do	2		2	36	9	45						18	34		
Company L	do	3		3	31	15	46		2	43	7	45	35	37	11	
Company M	do	2	1	3	37	17	54		2	57	7	57	53	16	33	
Total		43	7	50	524	161	685			486		592		353	280	
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Lexington	5	2	7												
Headquarters company	do	4		4	4	2	6	}								
Band section	do				26	1	27				9	27	24	19	4	
Machine-gun company	do	1	1	2												
Supply company	do	3		3	1	1	2		2	7	7	7				
Company A	London	2	1	3	46	17	63		3	52	6	56	44	39	42	
Company B	Harlan	3		3	47	25	72		2	53	7	58	47	34	19	
Company C	Lexington	3		3	58	11	69		2	67	7	71	49	31	71	
Company D	Whitesburg	3		3	32	9	41		2	69	7	75	28	27	11	
Company E	Salyersville	3		3	56	16	72		2	52	7	54	40	34		
Company F	Jackson	2	1	3	42	6	48		2	57	7	60	50	26	20	
Company G	Somerset	2	1	3	20	50	70		2	55	7	59	51	39	16	
Company H	Middlesboro	2	1	3	30	33	63		2	62	7	68	57	32	55	
Company I	Booneville	3		3	44	12	56		2	56	7	59	51	18	4	
Company K	Ashland	3		3	53	18	71		2	63	7	63	52	32	27	
Company L	Frankfort	2	1	3	45	13	58		2	(1)	7	62	50	25	41	
Company M	Beattyville	1	2	3	36	37	73		2	49	7	49	53	35	17	
Total		42	10	52	540	251	791			642		768		391	327	
Third Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Hopkinsville	7		7												
Headquarters company	do	4		4	6		6	}								
Band section	do				19	8	27			2	8	7	36	48	16	19
Machine-gun company	do	1	1	2												
Supply company	do	2	1	3	1		1		2	7	7	7				
Company A	Bowling Green	3		3	45	20	65		2	52	7	58	51	36	31	
Company B	Henderson	3		3	48	20	68		3	48	6	45	42	13	14	

Placed on probation.

Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.

Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
Third Infantry—Continued.															
Company C.....	Livermore.....	2	1	3	34	29	63	2	46	7	49	37	29	40	Placed on probation. Do. Do. Do. Do. Recognition withdrawn. Do.
Company D.....	Hopkinsville.....	3		3	66	4	70	2	72	7	72	(1)	(1)	4	
Company E.....	Madisonville.....	3		3	56	10	66	5	43	7	72	50	29	19	
Company F.....	Providence.....	3		3	36	19	55								
Company G.....	Earlington.....	3		3	55	9	64	2	52	7	59	41	36	11	
Company H.....	Hartford.....	2		2	38	38	76	2	60	7	65	39	32	21	
Company I.....	Leitchfield.....	2	1	3	30	43	73	2	53	7	55	54	45	14	
Company K.....	Owensboro.....	2	1	3	23	28	51	2	(1)	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	
Company L.....	Murray.....	2	1	3	24	17	41	2	(1)	7	43	(1)	(1)	2	
Company M.....	Calhoun.....	2		2	33	23	56	2	(1)	7	(1)	37	29	32	
Total.....		44	6	50	514	268	782		441		561		265	211	
Aggregate inspected.....		151	24	175	1,648	701	2,349		1,569		2,006		1,064	845	
Aggregate recognized.....		147	23	170	1,591	661	2,252								

¹ No record.

LOUISIANA.

Table of organization.

State designation: Louisiana National Guard.
 State headquarters: Baton Rouge. Commander in chief: Gov. Ruffin G. Pleasant.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Cecil C. McCrory; address, Baton Rouge. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Campbell B. Hodges, Fourth Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. John D. Long, Third Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Charles S. Blakely, Fifth Field Artillery.

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Cavalry: Second Separate Troop.
 Field Artillery: Battalion Washington Artillery.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

64231-16-9

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department	Baton Rouge	1		1											
Inspector General's Department	do	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps	do	2	1	3	1	1	2								
Ordnance Department	do	1		1	1		1								
Medical Department:															
Detachment Hospital Corps	New Orleans	3		3	30	5	35			15	20	47	20	15	
Medical Corps ¹		2		2											
Total		5		5	30	5	35				20		20	15	
Cavalry:															
Second Separate Troop	Jennings	2		2	32	16	48	{ (²) (³)	(²) (³)	² 10 (³)	² 42 (³)	² 5 ³ 49	² 18 ³ 11	} 22	

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Field Artillery: Battalion Washington Artillery—															
Headquarters.....	New Orleans.....	3		3	3		3					1			
Battery A.....	do.....	2		2	59	16	75					55	16	29	
Battery B.....	do.....	2		2	73	1	74	2	21			56	42	41	
Battery C.....	do.....	1		1	70	2	72	2	(1)						
Total.....		8		8	205	19	224		21				59	70	
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Monroe.....	4		4											
Headquarters company.....	Baton Rouge.....	3	1	4	23	2	25							25	
Band section.....	do.....				25	2	27								
Machine-gun company.....	Ruston.....	1	1	2											
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	1	1	2								
Company A (vacant).....															
Company B.....	Crowley.....	3		3	53	5	58			15	47	37	33	30	
Company C.....	De Ridder.....	2		2	39	32	71			14	45	50	19	43	
Company D.....	Monroe.....	2		2	39	28	67			14	54	50	24	38	
Company E.....	Baton Rouge.....	3		3	37	24	61			15	42	45	18	46	
Company F.....	Ruston.....	1	1	2	44	25	69			14	52	51	18	70	
Company G.....	Bogalusa.....	2	1	3	53	19	72	2	38			46	41	60	
Company H.....	Baton Rouge.....	1	1	2	37	55	92			(1)	(1)	16	12	92	Do.

Placed on probation.

Do.

Company I.....	Amite.....	3	.....	3	60	30	90	.....	.....	15	68	51	36	59	Do. Do. Do.
Company K.....	Lake Charles.....	2	1	3	42	27	69	.....	.....	15	48	52	31	47	
Company L.....	Shreveport.....	2	.....	2	28	22	50	.....	.....	14	42	51	22	51	
Company M.....	Alexandria.....	3	.....	3	47	9	56	.....	.....	15	46	36	15	45	
Total.....	.....	35	6	41	528	281	809	.....	38	.....	502	.....	269	606	
Aggregate inspected and recognized.	.....	56	7	63	797	322	1,119	.....	59	.....	564	.....	363	713	

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

MAINE.

State designation: National Guard of the State of Maine.
 State headquarters: Augusta. Commander in chief: Gov. Oakley C. Curtis. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. George McL. Presson; address, Augusta. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Francis H. Farnum, Infantry; Coast Artillery—Capt. Ellery W. Niles, Coast Artillery Corps; Medical Corps—Maj. James F. Hall, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.
 Infantry: Second Infantry.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First to Thirteenth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department	Augusta	1		1											
Inspector General's Department	do	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department	do	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps	do		1	1	3	3									
Ordnance Department	do	1		1											
Medical Department: Detachments—															
Coast Artillery Corps	Norway	4		4	8	8	16			10	20	25	12	19	Placed on probation.
Second Infantry	Waterville	3	1	4	12	8	20	(1)	(1)	10	22	26	(1)	2	
Medical Corps ²		3		3											
Total		10	1	11	20	16	36				42		12	21	

Coast Artillery Corps:														
Headquarters.....	Portland.....	13		13	7		7							
Band.....	do.....				24	2	26		10	48	53	22	3	
First Company.....	do.....	3		3	28	12	40		10	51	47	20	19	
Second Company.....	do.....	2		2	37	8	45		10	47	40	21	33	
Third Company.....	Auburn.....	2		2	40	10	50		10	50	52	22	29	
Fourth Company.....	Bath.....	3		3	34	8	42		10	50	60	24	19	
Fifth Company.....	Portland.....	2		2	34	7	41		10	44	49	26	2	
Sixth Company.....	Sanford.....	3		3	31	8	39		10	53	51	26	23	
Seventh Company.....	Biddeford.....	2		2	44	5	49		10	50	51	34	23	
Eighth Company.....	Lewiston.....	3		3	40	6	46		10	51	54	28	35	
Ninth Company.....	do.....	3		3	26	10	36		10	49	53	18	21	
Tenth Company.....	Brunswick.....	1	2	3	25	22	47		10	47	54	21	27	
Eleventh Company.....	Portland.....	3		3	32	11	43		10		46	27 ¹	13	
Twelfth Company.....	Westbrook.....	3		3	46	1	47		10	58	51	37	18	
Thirteenth Company.....	Kennebunk.....	3		3	61	5	66		10	6	25	51	61	
Total.....		46	2	48	509	115	624			604		377	326	
Second Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	Houlton.....	7		7										
Headquarters company.....	Farmington.....	4		4	6		6							
Band section.....	Orono.....				22	7	29		10	39	48	20	5	
Machine-gun company.....	Bangor.....	1	1	2	43	2	45		10	50	34	41	28	
Supply company.....	Eastport.....	3		3	2		2		10	5				
Company A (vacant).....														
Company B.....	Rumford.....	3		3	51	12	63	2	30	10	60	64	32	18
Company C.....	Livermore Falls.....	3		3	38	21	59			10	52	40	33	35
Company D.....	Norway.....	3		3	40	21	61			10	51	55	25	36
Company E.....	Skowhegan.....	3		3	39	25	64	2	38	10	59	44	29	38
Company F.....	Dover.....	3		3	59	19	78			10	75	34	27	55
Company G.....	Bangor.....	3		3	30	38	68	4	54	10	68	52	44	8
Company H.....	Waterville.....	3		3	36	22	58			10	51	45	29	37
Company I.....	Eastport.....	2		2	48	16	64	2	35	10	54	50	28	34
Company K.....	Farmington.....	2		2	40	21	61			10	59	39	23	41
Company L.....	Houlton.....	3		3	34	23	57			10	57	58	25	22
Company M.....	Augusta.....	2	1	3	48	2	50			10	53	46	29	14
Total.....		45	2	47	536	229	765		157		733		385	371
Aggregate inspected and recognized.....		105	6	111	1,068	360	1,428		157		1,379		774	718

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

Do
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

MARYLAND.

Table of organization.

State designation: Maryland National Guard.

State headquarters: Annapolis. Commander in chief: Gov. E. C. Harrington. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Henry M. Warfield; address, Annapolis. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Edmund C. Waddill, Infantry. Cavalry—Capts. Verne LaS. Rockwell, and Robert McC. Beck, jr., Cavalry. Field Artillery—Capt. William S. Morrison, Sixth Field Artillery. Medical Corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koerper, Medical Corps.

First Brigade (headquarters, Baltimore): First, Fourth, and Fifth Infantry; First Separate Company of Infantry (colored).

Cavalry: Troop A.

Field Artillery: Battery A.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
General officers of the line.....	Baltimore.....	1		1											
Adjutant General's Department.....	do.....	2		2											
Inspector General's Department.....	do.....	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	do.....	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	3		3	3		3								
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1	3		3								
Medical Department:															
Ambulance Company No. 1.....	do.....	2		2	28		28		15	11	15	20			
Field Hospital No. 1.....	do.....	3	2	5	28		28		9	37	40	35	13		
Detachments—															
First Infantry.....	do.....	2	1	3	8	3	11		18	8	35	8	8		
Fourth Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	13		13		21	5	40	11	5		
Fifth Infantry.....	do.....	3		3	11	1	12		21	5	36	8	7		
Medical Corps ¹		5		5											
Total.....		19	3	22	88	4	92				66		82	33	

Cavalry:															
Troop A.....	Pikesville.....	3	3	54	2	56	{ (2) (3)	{ (2) (3)	28 32	250 228	238 33	243 351	28		
Field Artillery:															
Battery A.....	Baltimore.....	5	5	119	4	123									
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Hagerstown.....	6	6												
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4	4	5		5									
Band section.....	do.....			24	4	28				30	22				
Machine-gun company.....	Annapolis.....	2	2	50		50						52			
Supply company.....	do.....	3	3	2		2			7	2					
Company A.....	Frederick.....	1	1	52		52			7	46	37	40	30		
Company B.....	Hagerstown.....	3	3	53	1	54	2	41	7	46	40	42	17		
Company C.....	Cambridge.....	2	2	46	2	48			7	46	38	27	25		
Company D.....	Belair.....	3	3	56		56			7	56	37	42	21		
Company E.....	Elkton.....	3	3	65		65			7	53	37	48	27		
Company F.....	Hyattsville.....	3	3	66		66	1	60	7	63	39	47	14		
Company G.....	Cumberland.....	2	2	32	4	36			7	28	38	17	30		
Company H.....	Westminster.....	3	3	63		63	2	56	7	68	44	25	22		
Company I.....	Salisbury.....	3	3	50	4	54			7	56	39	27	18		
Company K.....	Silver Spring.....	3	3	52	2	54	2	30	7	39	41	28	26		
Company L.....	Crisfield.....	1	1	50	7	57			7	58	34	41	27		
Company M.....	Annapolis.....	3	3	56		56			7	48	40	38	9		
Total.....		45	45	722	24	746		187		609		444	318		
Fourth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Baltimore.....	6	6						7	3	39	6			
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3	3	6		6			7	6	39	6	25		
Band section.....	do.....			25		25									
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2	2												
Supply company.....	do.....	3	3	2		2			7	3	39	5			
Company A.....	do.....	2	2	34		34			7	36	36	36	3		
Company B.....	do.....	1	1	31	1	32			7	27	36	26	12		
Company C.....	do.....	3	3	45		45			7	35	35	20	32		
Company D.....	do.....	2	2	33	2	35			7	45	39	17	14		
Company E.....	do.....	2	2	43		43			7	43	35	26	24		
Company F.....	do.....	3	3	37		37			7	47	34	28	26		
Company G.....	do.....	1	1	42		42			7	47	34	33	48		
Company H.....	do.....	3	3	43	1	44			7	52	36	29	27		
Company I.....	do.....	3	3	38		38			7	31	32	18	30		
Company K.....	do.....	2	2	38		38			7	49	34	26	34		
Company L.....	do.....	2	2	41		41			7	42	35	27	21		
Company M.....	do.....	3	3	36		36			7	31	38	21	15		
Total.....		41	41	494	4	498				497		324	311		

Placed on probation.
Do.
Do.
Recognition with-
drawn.

Placed on probation.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Fifth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	Baltimore	6		6						7	4	41	6		
Headquarters company	do	3		3	6		6			7	7	41	10	2	
Band section	do				5		5								
Machine-gun company	do	1		1											
Supply company	do	3		3	2		2			7	4	41	4	1	
Company A	do	3		3	51	1	52			7	44	38	36	1	
Company B	do	3		3	33	2	35			7	38	39	33	20	
Company C	do	2		2	32		32			7	29	37	25	6	
Company D	do	2	1	3	45	2	47			7	32	38	34	12	
Company E	do	2		2	43		43			7	38	38	36	5	
Company F	do	2		2	44		44			7	40	37	38	22	
Company G	do	3		3	53	1	54			7	56	38	37	14	
Company H	do	3		3	34	1	35			7	29	38	24	11	
Company I	do	1		1	27	4	31			7	7	20	34	32	
Company K	do	3		3	41	6	47			6	41	33	33	25	
Company L	do	3		3	41		41			7	30	38	29	9	
Company M	do	3		3	64	1	65			7	50	38	43	12	
Total		43	1	44	521	18	539				449		422	172	
First Separate Company of Infantry (colored).	Baltimore	3		3	54	2	56			2	57	37	40	29	
Aggregate inspected		168	4	172	2,058	58	2,116		187		1,717		1,379	891	
Aggregate recognized		164	4	168	1,974	50	2,024								

Placed on probation.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Recognition withdrawn.
Placed on probation.
Do.

MASSACHUSETTS.

State designation: Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

State headquarters: Boston. Commander in chief: Gov. Samuel W. McCall. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Gardner W. Pearson; address, Boston. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Col. Beaumont B. Buck; Capts. Ralph McCoy, John R. McGinnis and Benjamin E. Grey, Infantry. Cavalry—Capt. Thomas A. Roberts, Cavalry. Field Artillery—Capt. Robert Davis, Field Artillery: Capt. Ned B. Rehkopf, Fifth Field Artillery. Coast Artillery—Capt. William H. Wilson, Coast Artillery Corps. Signal Corps—Capt. John A. Brockman, Infantry. Medical Corps—Maj. James F. Hall, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

Second Brigade (headquarters, Boston): Fifth, Eighth, and Ninth Infantry. Unattached:

Infantry: Second and Sixth Infantry; First Corps of Cadets.
Cavalry: First Squadron.
Field Artillery: First and Second Battalions.
Coast Artillery Corps: First to Twelfth Companies, inclusive.
Signal Corps: Company A, type A.
Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 10 detachments

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.					Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.			
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.		Average actual attendance.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
General officers of the line.....	Boston.....	1		1												
Adjutant General's Department.....	do.....	4		4												
Inspector General's Department.....	do.....	1		1												
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	10		10	10		10									
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	2		2												
Medical Department:																
Ambulance Company No. 1.....	do.....	3		3	49	8	57	1	51	20	57	38	41			
Field Hospital No. 1.....	do.....	4	1	5	54		54			18	40	36	30		1	
Detachments—																
First Squadron Cavalry.....	do.....	1		1	5	1	6	2	7	8	7	41	6		2	
First Battalion Field Artillery.....	Lawrence.....	1		1	10		10	3	7	7	7	40	6			
Second Battalion Field Artillery.....	Salem.....	1		1	9		9			8	10	47	7		2	
Coast Artillery Corps.....	Boston.....	4	1	5	19	1	20			10	12	32	11		19	
Second Infantry.....	Springfield.....	4		4	16		16	2	15	8	15	44	12		1	

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Medical Department—Continued. Detachments—Continued.															
Fifth Infantry.....	Charlestown.....	3	.....	3	16	.....	16	1	14	12	14	25	(1)	.....
Sixth Infantry.....	Fitchburg.....	4	.....	4	13	2	15	2	11	8	20	43	7	6
Eighth Infantry.....	Cambridge.....	4	.....	4	14	2	16	.....	.....	10	13	40	14	13
Ninth Infantry.....	Boston.....	4	.....	4	14	2	16	1	15	7	15	33	11	4
First Corps Cadets.....	do.....	1	.....	1	6	.....	6	.....	.....	8	1	28	2	8
Medical Corps ².....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	38	2	40	225	16	241	.....	120	.....	211	.....	147	56
Signal Corps: Company A.....		4	.....	4	97	1	98	2	93	8	93	46	80	21
Cavalry: First Squadron—															
Headquarters.....	do.....	5	.....	5	3	1	4	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	3 8 (4)	3 7 (4)	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	.....
Troop A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	65	.....	65	3 2 (4)	3 54 (4)	3 8 (4)	3 64 (4)	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	13
Troop B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	65	.....	65	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	3 8 (4)	3 48 (4)	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	54
Troop C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	65	.....	65	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	3 8 (4)	3 57 (4)	3 11 (4)	3 49 (4)	22

Troop D.....	do.....	3	3	63		63	{ ³ 5 (⁴)	³ 43 (⁴)	³ 8 (⁴)	³ 68 (⁴)	(³) 40	(³) 41	}	
Total.....		17	17	261	1	262	{..... (⁴)	³ 97 (⁴)		³ 244 (⁴)		³ 49 4183	}	89
Field Artillery:														
First Battalion—														
Headquarters.....	Boston.....	3	3	14		14	(¹)	17	10	12	45	13		4
Battery A.....	do.....	5	5	146	2	148			10	125	34	107		
Battery B.....	Worcester.....	5	5	128	3	131	6	90	9	126	20	102		48
Battery C.....	Methuen.....	5	5	115	13	128	5	32	9	124	40	77		14
Total.....		18	18	403	18	421		139		387		299		66
Second Battalion ⁵ —														
Headquarters.....	Salem.....	4	4	1		1								
Battery D.....	do.....	5	5	92	21	113								
Battery E.....	do.....	5	5	90	13	103								
Battery F.....	do.....	5	5	90	16	106								
Total.....		19	19	273	50	323								
Coast Artillery Corps:														
Headquarters.....	Boston.....	13	13	20	1	21								
Band.....	do.....			23	3	26			10	61	(¹)	(¹)		
First Company.....	do.....	3	3	74	1	75								
Second Company.....	do.....	2	2	61	6	67			10	78	40	55		26
Third Company.....	do.....	3	3	57	9	66			10	72	41	46		23
Fourth Company.....	New Bedford.....	3	3	69	3	72			10	73	42	50		18
Fifth Company.....	Chelsea.....	1	1	56	10	66			10	77	48	62		
Sixth Company.....	Cambridge.....	3	3	61	9	70			10	75	42	68		
Seventh Company.....	Boston.....	3	3	74	1	75			10	75	40	53		12
Eighth Company.....	do.....	3	3	54	15	69			10	76	40	57		16
Ninth Company.....	Taunton.....	3	3	56	5	61			10	69	44	47		14
Tenth Company.....	Brockton.....	3	3	71	3	74			10	70	45	45		
Eleventh Company.....	Boston.....	3	3	73	2	75			10	75	48	55		
Twelfth Company.....	Fall River.....	3	3	69	3	72			10	78	42	64		
Total.....		46	46	818	71	889				956		671		109
Second Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	Springfield.....	7	7						8	6	(¹)	(¹)		
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4	4	23		23								
Band section.....	do.....			21	7	28			8	9			(¹)	
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2	2	30	11	41					30	36		16
Supply company.....	do.....	3	3	11	1	12			8	5				
Company A.....	Worcester.....	3	3	63	1	64	2	57	8	62	53	48		
Company B.....	Springfield.....	2	2	45	7	52	2	29	8	52	43	40	(¹)	
Company C.....	Worcester.....	3	3	59		59			8	55	61	48		4

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

³ Mounted.

⁴ Dismounted.

⁵ Formerly Second Corps of Cadets; reorganized as Field Artillery Nov. 27, 1915.

Placed on probation.

Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Second Infantry—Continued.															
Company D.....	Holyoke.....	3		3	55	5	60			8	68	45	48	(1)	Placed on probation. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Company E.....	Orange.....	3		3	63	1	64	2	51	8	67	45	45	32	
Company F.....	Pittsfield.....	2		2	55	4	59	2	43	8	54	41	42	18	
Company G.....	Springfield.....	3		3	49	4	53	1	33	8	49	50	36	(1)	
Company H.....	Worcester.....	3		3	53	4	57			8	63	57	43	14	
Company I.....	Northampton.....	3		3	54	6	60			8	60		39	12	
Company K.....	Springfield.....	3		3	45	8	53			8	59	48	42	2	
Company L.....	Greenfield.....	3		3	56	4	60			8	63	(1)	(1)	22	
Company M.....	Adams.....	3		3	43	10	53			8	56	48	33	6	
Total.....		50		50	725	73	798		213		780		500	126	
Fifth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Charlestown.....	5	2	7											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	23	2	25			8	35	40	36	19	
Band section.....	do.....				19	7	26								
Machine-gun company.....	Winthrop.....	1	1	2	50		50			22	29	34	42	8	
Supply company.....	Charlestown.....	3		3	14	5	19							19	
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	55	4	59			8	63	41	50	16	
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	48	5	53			8	58	46	47	10	
Company C.....	West Newton.....	3		3	62	2	64			8	56	41	45	19	
Company D.....	Plymouth.....	3		3	52	3	55			8	60	46	39	10	
Company E.....	Medford.....	2		2	61	3	64			8	58	42	49	20	
Company F.....	Waltham.....	3		3	49	5	54			8	52	43	38	26	

Company G.....	Woburn.....	3	3	58	2	60	2	57	8	61	47	48	11	Do.
Company H.....	Charlestown.....	3	3	47	7	54			8	58	40	44	20	
Company I.....	Attleboro.....	3	3	60	2	62			8	64	33	47	2	
Company K.....	Hingham.....	3	3	57	2	59			8	61	47	43	25	
Company L.....	Malden.....	3	3	62	3	65			8	62	44	49	21	
Company M.....	Hudson.....	2	2	47	6	53			8	53	46	43	18	Do.
Total.....		47	3	50	764	58	822	57	770	620	244			
Sixth Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	Boston.....	6	6											
Headquarters company.....	Allston.....	4	4	26		26	1	10	8	20	10	11	10	
Band section.....	Lowell.....			28		28			9	29	50	23	3	
Machine-gun company.....	Quincy.....	2	2	50		50	1	49	19	33	44	36	13	
Supply company.....	Allston.....	3	3	24		24							(1)	
Company A.....	Wakefield.....	3	3	63		63			8	58	52	45	13	
Company B.....	Fitchburg.....	3	3	61		61			13	53	43	43	29	
Company C.....	Lowell.....	3	3	60		60			11	61	50	43	14	
Company D.....	Fitchburg.....	3	3	55		55			13	62	42	52	8	
Company E.....	South Framing- ham.....	3	3	59		59			8	62	34	45	19	
Company F.....	Marlborough.....	2	2	55		55			8	63	64	51	5	
Company G.....	Lowell.....	3	3	61		61			11	59	40	46	12	
Company H.....	Stoneham.....	3	3	62		62			8	63	52	43	16	
Company I.....	Concord.....	3	3	64		64			13	57	46	46	24	
Company K.....	Lowell.....	3	3	59		59			8	59	49	47	22	
Company L.....	Boston.....	3	3	58		58			8	63	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Company M.....	Milford.....	3	3	63		63	1	53	8	61	43	42	13	
Total.....		50		50	848	848		112	803	573	201			
Eighth Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	Cambridge.....	6	1	7										
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3		3	25	25					6	15	25	
Band section.....	do.....				26	26								
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1		1	50	50	5	37	8	37	33	26	(1)	
Supply company.....	do.....	2		2	30	30					4	16	(1)	
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	63	63	5	59	5	59	38	45	19	
Company B.....	Everett.....	3		3	58	61	5	54	5	54	48	48	8	
Company C.....	Cambridge.....	3		3	65	65	6	64	10	62	36	57	16	
Company D.....	Lynn.....	3		3	60	60	5	54	5	61	47	42	17	
Company E.....	Cambridge.....	3		3	64	65	5	65	5	67	42	56	27	
Company F.....	Haverhill.....	2		2	59	61	5	62	5	62	43	44	15	
Company G.....	Gloucester.....	2		2	65	65	5	60	5	60	40	50	32	
Company H.....	Salem.....	3		3	65	65	5	62	5	62	45	52	23	
Company I.....	Lynn.....	3		3	61	61	5	67	5	66	42	48	25	
Company K.....	Somerville.....	2		2	54	54	5	53	5	58	40	45	25	Do.
Company L.....	Lawrence.....	2		2	59	59	5	60	5	59	53	42	15	Do.
Company M.....	Somerville.....	3		3	61	62	5	59	5	62	41	44	20	
Total.....		44	1	45	865	872		756	769	630	267			

*No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Ninth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	Boston	6		6											
Headquarters company	do	3		3	17		17	}			8	45	4	20	13
Band section	do				28		28								
Machine-gun company	do	2		2	43		43			8	45	17	24	43	
Supply company	do	3		3	23		23					4	23		
Company A	do	2		2	54		54			8	59	41	39		Placed on probation. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Company B	do	2		2	47		47			8	53	36	38	29	
Company C	do	2		2	47		47	2	46	8	58	38	34	35	
Company D	do	3		3	50		50			8	54	37	44	41	
Company E	do	3		3	53		53			8	59	43	43		
Company F	Lawrence	2		2	47		47			8	63	59	40		
Company G	Worcester	2		2	65		65	2	61	8	68	58	66		
Company H	Boston	3		3	50		50			8	60	42	49	18	
Company I	do	3		3	57	1	58			8	56	48	48		
Company K	Clinton	3		3	60		60	1	(1)	8	63	44	44	(1)	
Company L	Natick	3		3	59		59			8	67	42	40	14	
Company M	Lowell	2		2	57		57	2	42	8	53	41	50	12	
Total		44		44	757	1	758		149		803		602	205	

First Corps of Cadets:														
Headquarters	Boston	5		5	1		1							
Company A	do	2	1	3	62	1	63			8	57	35	41	26
Company B	do	3		3	54	1	55			8	53	36	34	34
Company C	do	3		3	52	8	60			8	53	35	35	21
Company D	do	3		3	73	6	79			8	65	32	38	46
Total		16	1	17	242	16	258			228			148	127
Aggregate inspected and recognized.		411	7	418	6,288	312	6,600		1,736	6,044			4,386	1,511

¹No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

State designation: Michigan National Guard.
 State headquarters: Lansing. Commander in chief: Gov. Woodbridge N. Ferris.
 Adjutant General: Col. John S. Bersey; address, Lansing. Inspector-instructors:
 Infantry—Maj. Frank L. Wells and Capt. Robert O. Ragsdale, Infantry; Cavalry—
 Capt. Irvin L. Hunsaker, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Clarence Deems, jr., Sixth
 Field Artillery; Signal Corps—None; Medical Corps,—Maj. Ernest L. Ruffner, Med-
 ical Corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Ypsilanti): Thirty-first, Thirty-second, and Thirty-third
 Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Cavalry: Troops A and B.
 Field Artillery: First Battalion.
 Corps of Engineers: Company A.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type A.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2; Field Hospital No. 1; 3 de-
 tachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
General officers of the line.....	Ypsilanti.....	1		1											
Adjutant General's Department..	Lansing.....	2		2											
Inspector General's Department..	do.....	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	4		4	4	2	6								
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	2		2											
Medical Department:															
Ambulance Company No. 1..	Detroit.....	5		5	24	13	37			10	43	40	22		
Ambulance Company No. 2..	Bay City.....	4		4	35	17	52			10	47	50	21	28	
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Grand Rapids...	5		5	26	9	35			10	33	46	12	17	

64231-16-10

Detachments—															
Thirty-first Infantry	Detroit	4		4	6	17	23			10	25	20	7		
Thirty-second Infantry	Owosso	3		3	17	1	18			10	21	19	14		18
Thirty-third Infantry	Saginaw	3	1	4	20		20			10	24	(1)	(1)		
Medical Corps ²		3	3	6											
Total		27	4	31	128	57	185				193		76		63
Corps of Engineers:															
Company A	Calumet	4		4	72	5	77			10	78	62	49		6
Signal Corps:															
Company A	Ypsilanti	3		3	70	8	78	6	20	8	72	41	35		56
Cavalry:															
Troop A	South Haven	3		3	58	7	65	{ ³ 2 (4)	{ ³ 42 (4)	{ ³ 10 (4)	{ ³ 47 (4)	{ ³ 8 4 38	{ ³ 32 4 32		16
Troop B	Detroit	3		3	60	7	67	{ ⁽³⁾ (4)	{ ⁽³⁾ (4)	{ ³ 10 (4)	{ ³ 49 (4)	{ ³ 51 4 51	{ ³ 36 4 36		41
Total		6		6	118	14	132	{ (4)	{ ³ 42 (4)	{ (4)	{ ³ 96 (4)	{ 4 68	{ ³ 68 4 68		57
Field Artillery:															
First Battalion—															
Headquarters	Lansing	1	2	3	7	3	10			11	13	40	3		9
Battery A	do	5		5	82	38	120	1	52	12	107	55	43		89
Battery B	do	3		3	73	41	114	1	24	11	82	58	33		70
Battery C (vacant)															
Total		9	2	11	162	82	244		76		202		79		168
Thirty-first Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	Detroit	7		7											
Headquarters company	do	4		4	14	3	17								
Band section	do				25	3	28			10	48	29	28		29
Machine-gun company	do	2		2	58	2	60			10	35	25	30		52
Supply company	do	3		3	2		2			10	5	6	4		5
Company A	do	3		3	60	8	68			10	62	48	32		40
Company B	do	3		3	64	3	67	2	(1)	10	50	53	30		41
Company C	do	3		3	73	2	75	1	(1)	10	73	47	33		61
Company D	do	3		3	72		72			10	55	50	41		25
Company E	do	3		3	52	13	65			10	56	43	24		44
Company F	do	3		3	51	23	74	2	56	10	59	49	29		38
Company G	do	3		3	56	14	70			10	58	48	30		36
Company H	do	3		3	58	9	67			10	73	45	37		45
Company I	Ann Arbor	3		3	61	5	66			10	43	49	29		51
Company K	Monroe	3		3	60	6	66	1	40	10	52	49	30		48
Company L	Jackson	3		3	55	10	65			10	61	47	36		27
Company M	do	3		3	60	7	67			10	55	43	28		42
Total		52		52	821	108	929		96		785		441		584

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

³ Mounted.

⁴ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.					Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).							Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Thirty-second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Grand Rapids...	7		7										7		
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	10	5	15	}		10	43	46	22	20		
Band section.....	do.....				27	1	28									
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2												
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	1	1	2			10	5			5		
Company A.....	Coldwater.....	3		3	47	20	67	2	(1)	10	62	50	38	24	Placed on probation.	
Company B.....	Adrian.....	3		3	54	11	65			10	51	50	30	34		
Company C.....	Kalamazoo.....	3		3	48	17	65	2	42	10	54	51	20	38		
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	65	6	71	4	51	10	83	54	43	31		
Company E.....	Ionia.....	3		3	53	12	65			10	69	37	40	36		
Company F.....	Grand Haven.....	3		3	50	15	65			10	56	49	33	26		
Company G.....	Muskegon.....	3		3	61	8	69	2	45	10	64	55	37	28		
Company H.....	Big Rapids.....	3		3	48	17	65			10	61	47	27	42		
Company I.....	Grand Rapids.....	3		3	74	12	86			10	63	47	28	53		
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	85	1	86	2	35	10	59	46	37			
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	67	8	75			10	62	40	26	44		
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	80	2	82			10	64	40	32	56		
Total.....		51		51	770	136	906		173		796		413	444		

Thirty-third Infantry:														
Field officers, etc	Cheboygan	5	2	7										
Headquarters company	do	3	1	4	3	3	6							
Band section	Saginaw				25	3	28			10	29	(1)	(1)	Band placed on probation.
Machine-gun company	Cheboygan	2		2										
Supply company	do	3		3	2		2							
Company A	Flint	3		3	62	3	65	2	45	10	63	54	36	13
Company B	Bay City	2		2	41	28	69			10	65	46	28	43
Company C	Port Huron	3		3	59	9	68			10	67	59	32	34
Company D	Alpena	3		3	62	9	71			10	64	49	45	10
Company E	Pontiac	3		3	57	8	65	2	24	10	57	51	24	47
Company F	Saginaw	3		3	65	3	68			10	69	(1)	(1)	
Company G	Houghton	3		3	68	8	76			10	50	41	39	22
Company H	Owosso	3		3	49	18	67			10	55	48	40	13
Company I	East Jordan	3		3	79	5	84			10	65	24	39	
Company K	Cheboygan	3		3	41	25	66			10	49	40	27	25
Company L	Menominee	3		3	61	5	66			10	58	41	40	6
Company M	Sault Ste. Marie	3		3	34	38	72			10	55	49	26	45
Total		48	3	51	708	165	873		69		746		376	258
Aggregate inspected and recognized.		211	9	220	2,853	577	3,430		476		2,968		1,537	1,636

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

State designation: Minnesota National Guard.
 State headquarters: St. Paul. Commander in chief: Gov. J. A. A. Burnquist. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Fred B. Wood; address, St. Paul. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Charles H. Danforth, Infantry; Field Artillery—Capt. George R. Greene, Fifth Field Artillery; Medical Corps—Maj. James M. Phelan, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Austin): First, Second, and Third Infantry:
 Unattached:
 Field Artillery: First Field Artillery.
 Sanitary troops: 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.					Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.		Average actual attendance.	
General officers of the line.....	Austin.....	1		1											
Adjutant General's Department..	St. Paul.....	2	2	4											
Inspector General's Department..	do.....		1	1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....		1	1											
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	2	3	5	1		1								
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1	1	2											
Medical Department:															
Detachments—															
First Field Artillery.....	do.....	3		3	16		16		10	19	35	16	6		
First Infantry.....	Minneapolis.....	3	1	4	17	3	20		7	20	(1) 24	(1) 14	6		
Second infantry.....	Amboy.....	3	1	4	16		16		10	20	24	14	6		
Third Infantry.....	Duluth.....	4		4	16		16		4	10	25	13	18		
Medical Corps ²		1	1	2											
Total.....		14	3	17	65	3	68			69		43	30		

First Field Artillery:														
Headquarters.....	St. Paul.....	7		7	14	9	23							
Band.....	do.....				22	3	25			10	3			
Battery A.....	do.....	5		5	44	18	62			10	123	50	10	48
Battery B.....	do.....	5		5	65	6	71					29	48	28
Battery C.....	do.....	4		4	54	25	79			10	112	33	22	41
Battery D.....	Minneapolis.....	3	1	4	89	3	92					44	51	36
Battery E.....	do.....	4		4	95	6	101					56	55	23
Battery F.....	do.....	5		5	116	15	131			10	146	56	125	10
Total.....		33	1	34	499	85	584				384		311	186
First Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	Minneapolis.....	7		7										1
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	15	5	20							
Band section.....	do.....				27	1	28			11	53	44	37	1
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	3		3	36	5	41			10	31	54	33	21
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2	1	6	11	6			
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	65	5	70	1	30	10	62	49	45	46
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	49	6	55			11	69	51	48	24
Company C.....	St. Paul.....	3		3	56	3	59			11	55	40	55	41
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	45	7	52			11	71	46	46	15
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	29	13	42			11	77	42	36	18
Company F.....	Minneapolis.....	3		3	49	5	54			11	53	46	45	19
Company G.....	do.....	2	1	3	55	2	57			11	69	43	47	42
Company H.....	St. Paul.....	2	1	3	21	5	26			11	68	44	29	8
Company I.....	Minneapolis.....	3		3	49	3	52			10	60	44	47	21
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	69	4	73			11	69	44	47	26
Company L.....	St. Paul.....	3		3	40	6	46			11	57	44	45	9
Company M.....	Minneapolis.....	3		3	48	5	53			11	66	44	36	37
Total.....		51	2	53	655	75	730		36		866		596	329
Second Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	New Ulm.....	5	2	7										7
Headquarters company.....	do.....	2	2	4	5	1	6							
Band section.....	do.....				28		28			10	38	77	24	5
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	3		3	33	8	41			24	24	52	37	10
Supply company.....	do.....	2	3	5	1	1	2			10	7			7
Company A.....	do.....	2	1	3	47	18	65			10	56	46	47	8
Company B.....	Faribault.....	3		3	63	7	70			10	52	43	59	18
Company C.....	Winona.....	3		3	52	15	67			10	51	48	51	15
Company D.....	Northfield.....	3		3	56	2	58			10	43	51	43	48
Company E.....	Fairmont.....	3		3	41	23	64			10	46	41	46	13
Company F.....	Worthington.....	2	1	3	53	14	67			10	65	47	35	28
Company G.....	Austin.....	2		2	68	3	71			10	43	44	39	15
Company H.....	Mankato.....	3		3	40	22	62			10	41	47	36	27
Company I.....	Owatonna.....	3		3	67	6	73			10	56	56	48	8

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

Placed on probation.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Recognition with-
drawn.

Placed on probation.
Recognition with-
drawn.
Do.
Do.
Placed on probation.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Second Infantry—Continued.															
Company K.....	St. Peter.....	3	3	55	9	64	10	55	44	44	7	Placed on probation.
Company L.....	Redwood Falls..	3	.....	3	68	9	77	.....	.....	10	50	26	47	17
Company M.....	Madison.....	2	1	3	46	16	62	.....	.....	10	47	50	43	15
Total.....		44	10	54	723	154	877				674		599	248	
Third Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Duluth.....	7	7										7	Do.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4	.....	4	5	1	6	}		10	34	70	17	11
Band section.....	do.....				25	3	28								
Machine-gun company.....	Rochester.....	2	.....	2	41	1	42			10	47	50	25	22
Supply company.....	Duluth.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	2			9	6	.....	.....	1
Company A.....	do.....	1	.....	1	73	2	75							
Company B.....	Anoka.....	3	.....	3	53	10	63			10	53	51	51	11
Company C.....	Duluth.....	3	.....	3	61	11	72			10	57	42	56	1
Company D.....	Zumbrota.....	3	.....	3	48	15	63			10	47	60	35	16
Company E.....	Duluth.....	3	.....	3	43	22	65			10	41	50	36	13
Company F.....	Eveleth.....	2	.....	2	40	19	59			10	47	41	41	12
Company G.....	Princeton.....	3	.....	3	54	13	67			10	49	42	40	27
Company H.....	Olivia.....	3	.....	3	48	16	64			10	45	37	41	10
Company I.....	Crookston.....	3	.....	3	47	9	56			10	41	45	41	3
Company K.....	Stillwater.....	3	.....	3	67	8	75			10	57	45	46	37

Company L.....	Red Wing.....	3	.....	3	61	3	64	.....	.....	10	45	49	36	15	Do.
Company M.....	Hibbing.....	3	.....	3	49	21	70	.....	.....	10	58	51	37	33	Do.
Total.....		50	.....	150	717	154	871	.....	.....	.....	627	.....	502	219	
Aggregate inspected.....		198	24	222	2,660	471	3,131	.....	36	.....	2,620	.....	2,051	1,012	
Aggregate recognized.....		187	23	210	2,462	427	2,889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes one first lieutenant attached to machine-gun company.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

State designation: Mississippi National Guard.
 State headquarters: Jackson. Commander in chief: Gov. Theodore G. Bilbo. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Eric C. Scales; address, Jackson. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Richard R. Pickering, Infantry; Medical Corps—Lieut. Col. Henry Page, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First, Second, Fourth, and Fifth Independent Battalions; Independent Company M; First and Second Independent Bands.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department	Jackson	1		1											
Inspector General's Department	do	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department	do	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps	do	3		3	3		3								
Ordnance Department	do	1		1	1		1								
Medical Department:															
Detachment Hospital Corps	Hickory	3	1	4	21		21	2	28	6	28	39	23		
Medical Corps ¹		2		2											
Total		5	1	6	21		21		28		28		23		
First Independent Battalion of Infantry:															
Headquarters	Meridian	4		4	1		1							4	
Company A	Hattiesburg	3		3	77	4	81					12	54	131	Placed on probation.
Company D	Meridian	3		3	44	8	52			8	56	59	39	21	Do.

Company E.....	Laurel.....	3		3	45	24	69	2	43	10	58	17	41	Recognition with- drawn. Placed on probation.	
Company L.....	Scooba.....	2	1	3	31	54	85			15	48	24	38		71
Total.....		15	1	16	198	90	288		43		162		172		227
Second Independent Battalion of Infantry:															
Headquarters.....	Macon.....	4		4	1		1								Do. Do. Do. Recognition with- drawn.
Company B.....	Aberdeen.....	3		3	43	22	65			15	35	20	26	68	
Company C.....	Columbus.....	3		3	48	10	58			15	39	27	37	20	
Company G.....	West Point.....	3		3	50	21	71			15	53	28	38	72	
Company K.....	Caledonia.....	3		3	42	18	60			15	58	31	41	1	
Total.....		16		16	184	71	255				185		142	161	
Fourth Independent Battalion of Infantry:															
Headquarters.....	Brookhaven.....	4		4	1		1							1	Placed on probation. Do. Do.
Company D.....	Yazoo City.....	2	1	3	61	13	74			15	59	38	37	70	
Company F.....	Jackson.....	3		3	71	14	85			8	78	92	33	27	
Company H.....	Brookhaven.....	3		3	71		71	2	60	15	49	72	50	34	
Company M.....	Kosciusko.....	3		3	65	13	78			15	67	32	41	11	
Total.....		15	1	16	269	40	309		60		253		161	143	
Fifth Independent Battalion of Infantry:															
Headquarters.....	Vicksburg.....	4		4	1		1							5	Do. Recognition with- drawn.
Company B.....	Natchez.....	3		3	32	36	68	3	13	15	44	37	35	50	
Company C.....	Greenville.....	3		3	41	34	75			15	60	45	47	12	
Company E.....	Clarksdale.....	3		3	43	23	66			15	31	67	45		
Company I.....	Vicksburg.....	3		3	58	12	70			15	47	62	32	23	
Total.....		16		16	175	105	280		13		182		159	90	
Independent Infantry:															
Company M.....	Arkabutla.....	3		3	60	7	67			15	43	25	36	32	Placed on probation.
First Independent Band, Infantry.	Jackson.....				28		28			8	28	76	20		
Second Independent Band, Infantry.	Booneville.....				28		28			15	23	51	19		
Aggregate inspected.....		77	3	80	967	313	1,280		144		904		732	653	
Aggregate recognized.....		68	3	71	837	248	1,085								

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

MISSOURI.

State designation: National Guard of Missouri.
 State headquarters: Jefferson City. Commander in chief, Gov. Elliott W. Major.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. John D. O'Meara; address, Jefferson City. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capts. Charles N. Gordon, jr., and Oscar W. Hoop, Infantry. Cavalry—Lieut. Col. Michael M. McNamee, Cavalry. Field Artillery—Capt. Waldo C. Potter, Field Artillery. Medical Corps—Maj. James M. Phelan, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Nevada): First, Third, and Fourth Infantry.
 Attached:
 Infantry: Second and Third Separate Battalions.
 Cavalry: Troop B.
 Field Artillery: First Battalion.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type A.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	Nevada.....	1		1												
Adjutant General's Department...	Jefferson City...	2		2												
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1												
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	6		6	3		3									
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	2		2												
Medical Department:																
Ambulance Company No. 1...	Kansas City.....	3	1	4	38	10	48			9	42	45	30	30		
Field Hospital No. 1.....	St. Joseph.....	3		3	25	2	27			9	28	62	19	7		
Detachments—																
First Infantry.....	St. Louis.....	3		3	16	2	18			8	16	55	14	7		
Second Infantry.....	Joplin.....	3		3	20		20	8	18			40	11	5		
Third Infantry.....	Kansas City.....	3		3	7	11	18			8	13	50	9	9		

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Third Infantry—Continued.															
Company C.....	Kansas City.....	3		3	40	25	65			8	44	51	14	55	Recognition with- drawn.
Company D.....	do.....	1		1	45	20	65			8	46	52	25	45	
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	43	25	68			8	54	48	33	18	
Company F (vacant).....															
Company G.....	Kansas City.....	3		3	19	46	65			8	51	50	19	57	
Company H.....	Liberty.....	3		3	54	15	69			8	41	34	38	60	
Company I (vacant).....															
Company K.....	Kansas City.....	2		2	38	32	70			8	53	48	23	53	
Company L.....	do.....	2		2	42	47	89					27	24	82	
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	43	32	75			8	42	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Total.....		36	1	37	493	306	799				485		270	432	
Fourth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	St. Joseph.....	6		6											Do.
Headquarters company.....	Maryville.....	4		4	2	2	4	}							
Band section.....	do.....				22	6	28			8	32	35	27	12	
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2											
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2								
Company A.....	Tarkio.....	3		3	46	19	65			8	43	50	25	23	
Company B.....	Caruthersville.....	3		3	37	39	76			8	53	52	35	45	
Company C.....	Kirksville.....	3		3	54	5	59			8	51	52	31	16	

Company D.....	Trenton.....	3		3	54	16	70			8	51	107	22	28	Do. Recognition with- drawn. Placed on probation.
Company E.....	Hannibal.....	3		3	40	34	74			8	43	60	32	51	
Company F.....	Maryville.....	2	1	3	37	21	58			8	45	50	24		
Company G.....	Bethany.....	3		3	34	31	65			8	45	51	26	23	
Company H.....	Carrollton.....	3		3	55	15	70			8	52	31	46	19	
Company I.....	Chillicothe.....	2	1	3	56	15	71			8	42	(1)	(1)	82	
Company K.....	Weston.....	3		3	68	3	71					18	50	75	
Company L (vacant).....															
Company M.....	St. Joseph.....	3		3	60	5	65					13	49	68	
Total.....		46	2	48	567	211	778				457		367	442	
Second Separate Battalion of Infantry:															
Headquarters.....	Carthage.....	3		3	1		1							8	Do. Do. Do.
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	52	14	66	8	41			57	43	11	
Company B.....	Butler.....	2		2	48	27	75	8	40			55	43	16	
Company C.....	Lamar.....	2	1	3	41	31	72	8	42			51	42	15	
Company D.....	West Plains.....	3		3	34	34	68	8	46			49	45	22	
Total.....		13	1	14	176	106	282		169				173	72	
Third Separate Battalion of Infantry:															
Headquarters.....	Webb City.....	3		3											Recognition with- drawn. Placed on probation.
Company E.....	Pierce City.....	1	1	2	40	28	68	8	45			53	39	25	
Company F.....	Clinton.....	3		3	38	30	68	8	42			52	25	39	
Company G.....	Joplin.....	3		3	45	22	67	8	41			47	37	40	
Company I.....	Webb City.....	2	1	3	43	27	70	8	41			51	39	33	
Total.....		12	2	14	166	107	273		169				140	137	
Separate companies of Infantry:															
Company K.....	Springfield.....	3		3	56	9	65	8	44			51	30	28	Do.
Company L.....	Jefferson City.....	2	1	3	39	25	64	8	40			52	26	44	
Company M.....	Aurora.....	3		3	46	23	69					7	40	61	
Machine-gun company.....	Nevada.....	2		2	36	9	45					5	38	52	
Aggregate inspected.....		209	9	218	2,821	1,186	4,007		1,085		2,222		1,814	2,019	
Aggregate recognized.....		200	7	207	2,687	1,059	3,746								

¹ No record.

Company G.....	Glasgow.....	2	1	3	42	18	60	(²)	.....	7	45	(²)	(²)	(²)	Do.
Company K.....	Billings.....	3	.....	3	32	29	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	18	37	Do.
Total.....		15	1	16	156	97	253	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	61	109	
Second Battalion—															
Headquarters.....	Helena.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Company D.....	Valier.....	2	.....	2	42	18	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	
Company F.....	Kalispell.....	3	.....	3	83	.....	83	1	32	.....	.....	82	37	.....
Company H.....	do.....	3	.....	3	67	7	74	1	37	.....	.....	37	23	37	
Company M.....	Choteau.....	3	.....	3	50	11	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	21	48	
Total.....		14	.....	14	243	36	279	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	81	85	
First Separate Company, Infantry	Roundup.....	3	.....	3	37	26	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	12	51	
Second Separate Company, Infantry.	Shelby.....	3	.....	3	44	17	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	13	53	Do.
Third Separate Company, Infantry.	Baker.....	3	.....	3	46	17	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	12	.....
Aggregate inspected and recognized.		45	5	50	539	195	734	.....	69	.....	46	.....	179	306	

¹ Not serving with troops.

²No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

State designation: Nebraska National Guard.
 State headquarters: Lincoln. Commander in chief: Gov. John H. Morehead. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. P. L. Hall, jr.; address, Lincoln. Inspector-instructor: None.

Table of organization.

Infantry: Fourth and Fifth Infantry.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type B.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department	Lincoln	2		2											
Inspector General's Department	do	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department	do		1	1											
Quartermaster Corps	do	1		1	1		1								
Ordnance Department	do	1		1	1		1								
Medical Department:															
Field Hospital No. 1	do	4	1	5	32	7	39			12	43	51	17	23	
Detachments—															
Fourth Infantry	Fremont	2		2	17	5	22			7	17	29	11	17	
Fifth Infantry	Bennet	2		2	20	1	21			10	(1)	31	14	19	
Medical Corps ²		4		4											
Total		12	1	13	69	13	82				60		42	59	
Signal Corps:															
Company A	Fremont	4		4	45	31	76			7	76	45	49	31	Placed on probation.

Fourth Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.....	Stanton.....	7		7								7
Headquarters company.....	Omaha.....	3		3	3		3					
Band section.....	do.....				28		28		7	28	(1)	(1)
Machine-gun company.....	Wisner.....	1		1								
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2		12	24		
Company A.....	Omaha.....	3		3	52	13	65		7	79	51	43
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	61	10	71		7	75	52	39
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	42	48	90		7	59	52	21
Company D.....	do.....	2	1	3	49	47	96		7	73	53	46
Company E (vacant).....												
Company F.....	Blair.....	3		3	36	33	69		7	42	44	45
Company G.....	Stanton.....	3		3	71	30	101		7	53	43	29
Company H.....	Madison.....	3		3	45	25	70	1	33	7	55	47
Company I.....	Gordon.....	3		3	47	8	55				9	28
Company K.....	Osceola.....	3		3	34	29	63			7	37	55
												16
Company L.....	Kearney.....	3		3	42	21	63			7	43	50
Company M.....	York.....	3		3	37	15	52			7	59	46
												24
												6
Total.....		46	1	47	549	279	828		33		627	
												321
												437
Fifth Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.....	St. Paul.....	6	1	7								7
Headquarters company.....	Omaha.....	4		4	3		3					
Band section.....	do.....				20	8	28		7	30	32	18
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2								
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2		7			
Company A.....	Lincoln.....	3		3	44	17	61		7	54	52	
Company B.....	Nebraska City.....	3		3	31	15	46		7	50	49	31
												(1)
Company C.....	Beatrice.....	3		3	47	22	69		7	51	54	23
Company D.....	Auburn.....	3		3	42	16	58	(1)	(1)	7	45	44
Company E (vacant).....												28
Company F.....	Wymore.....	3		3	42	24	66			7	47	59
Company G.....	Hastings.....	3		3	42	24	66			7	47	46
Company H.....	Fairfield.....	3		3	27	28	55			5	33	53
Company I.....	Ord.....	2	1	3	38	14	52			7	46	53
Company K.....	Blue Hill.....	3		3	39	14	53			7	51	40
Company L.....	Gothenburg.....	2	1	3	48	19	67					24
Company M.....	Holdredge.....	3		3	27	27	54					24
											(1)	(1)
Total.....		46	3	49	452	228	680				454	
												228
												346
Aggregate inspected.....		113	6	119	1,117	551	1,668					
Aggregate recognized.....		104	6	110	1,015	492	1,507		33		1,217	
												640
												873

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Table of organization.

State designation: New Hampshire National Guard.
 State headquarters: Concord. Commander in chief: Gov. Rolland H. Spaulding. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles W. Howard; address, Concord. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. George W. Stuart, Seventh Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Thomas A. Roberts, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capts. Robert Davis and Ned B. Rehkopf, Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—Capt. William H. Wilson, Coast Artillery Corps; Signal Corps—Capt. John A. Brockman, Infantry; Medical Corps—Maj. James F. Hall, Medical Corps.

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Cavalry: Troop A.
 Field Artillery: Battery A.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First, Third, and Fourth Companies.
 Signal Corps: Field Company A, type C.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Adjutant General's Department...	Concord.....	1		1												
Inspector General's Department...	do.....	1		1												
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1												
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	3		3	2		2									
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1												
Medical Department:																
Detachment Hospital Corps...	do.....	1		1	21	5	26	6	23	6	23	37	10	8		
Medical Corps ¹		5		5												
Total.....		6		6	21	5	26		23		23		10	8		
Signal Corps:																
Field Company A.....	Milford.....	1		1	38		38	6	42			33	33			

Cavalry:																		
Troop A.....	Peterboro.....	3		3	55	4	59	{ ⁽²⁾ ₍₃₎	⁽²⁾ ₍₃₎	² 6	² 59	⁽²⁾ ₃ 32	⁽²⁾ ₃ 31	} 42				
Field Artillery:																		
Battery A.....	Manchester.....	5		5	110	21	131			6	133	27	87	98				
Coast Artillery Corps:																		
Headquarters.....	Portsmouth.....	4		4	4	2	6			8	9			1				
First Company.....	do.....	3		3	47	8	55			8	57	36	30	50				
Third Company.....	Exeter.....	3		3	59	11	70			8	60	28	35	38				
Fourth Company.....	Dover.....	3		3	44	12	56			8	59	50	35	19				
Total.....		13		13	154	33	187				185		100	108				
First Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Manchester.....	7		7														
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	2	1	3											
Band section.....	do.....				26	1	27	} 6	34	3	28	29	21					
Machine-gun company.....	Franklin.....	2		2	41	4	45	2	20	7	47	36	30	25				
Supply company.....	Manchester.....	3		3	2		2							4				
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	64	5	69	6	71	3	19	34	47	31				
Company B.....	do.....	2	1	3	62		62	6	63	2	23	41	46	19				Placed on probation.
Company C.....	Concord.....	3		3	41	14	55	6	59	3	23	36	38	36				Do.
Company D.....	Nashua.....	3		3	60	1	61	6	54	3	23	37	48	13				Do.
Company E.....	Concord.....	2		2	40	10	50	6	51	2	23	39	28	32				Do.
Company F.....	Manchester.....	3		3	57	9	66	6	63	2	22	40	55	16				Do.
Company G.....	Keene.....	3		3	38	22	60	6	56	2	21	37						Recognition with- drawn.
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	57	4	61	6	61	2	20	26	31	12				
Company I.....	Nashua.....	3		3	59	5	64	6	61	2	23	45	47	8				
Company K.....	Manchester.....	3		3	49	9	58	6	58	2	23	37	42	17				
Company L.....	Berlin.....	3		3	39	16	55	7	34	3	23	33	15	55				Placed on probation.
Company M.....	Newport.....	3		3	47	7	54	7	50	3	22	32	32	16				Do.
Total.....		50	1	51	684	108	792		735		340		480	284				
Aggregate inspected.....		85	1	86	1,064	171	1,235											
Aggregate recognized.....		82	1	83	1,026	149	1,175		800		740		741	540				

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

Table of organization.

State designation: National Guard of New Jersey.
 State headquarters: Trenton. Commander in chief: Gov. James F. Fielder. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. W. F. Sadler, jr.; address, Trenton. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Col. Henry D. Styer; Capts. Walker L. Reed and Charles B. Elliott, Infantry. Cavalry—Capts. Verne La S. Rockwell and Robert McC. Beck, jr., Cavalry. Field Artillery—Capt. Daniel W. Hand, Fifth Field Artillery; Capts. John S. Hammond and Dawson Olmstead, Field Artillery. Signal Corps—Capt. John A. Brockman, Infantry. Medical Corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koerper, Medical Corps.

First Brigade (headquarters, Newark): First, Fourth, and Fifth Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Infantry: Second and Third Infantry.
 Cavalry: First Squadron.
 Field Artillery: Batteries A and B.
 Signal Corps: First Field Company, type A.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; First Field Hospital; 8 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	Newark.....	1		1												
Adjutant General's Department..	Trenton.....	4		4												
Inspector General's Department..	do.....	1		1												
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	2		2												
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	10		10												
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	2		2	1		1									
Medical Department:																
Ambulance Company No. 1...	Red Bank.....	2		2	38		38			11	35	36	32	11		
First Field Hospital.....	Elizabeth.....	2		2	24	5	29			10	36	37	22	3	Placed on probation.	
Detachments—																
Signal Corps.....	Jersey City.....	1		1	2		2			6	3			3		
Squadron Cavalry.....	Newark.....	1		1	6		6	2	7	8	6	32	7			
Field Artillery.....	East Orange.....	1		1	6		6							7		
First Infantry.....	Newark.....	4		4	15		15	2	13	8	6	31	14	5		

Second Infantry.....	Trenton.....	2	1	3	9	1	10			8	11	31	10	9	Do. Do.
Third Infantry.....	Camden.....	4		4	8	5	13					31	7	4	
Fourth Infantry.....	Jersey City.....	4		4	11	2	13			7	8	35	10	5	
Fifth Infantry.....	Paterson.....	3		3	9	1	10	2	10	7	6	36	14	4	
Medical Corps ¹		4		4											
Total.....		28	1	29	128	14	142		30		111		116	51	
Signal Corps:															
First Field Company.....	Jersey City.....	4		4	57	3	60	4	62	3	64	25	57	67	
Cavalry:															
First Squadron—															
Headquarters.....	Newark.....	3		3	1		1					2 5	2 5		
Troop A.....	do.....	3		3	66		66	2 2	2 39	2 8	2 46	2 31	2 55	24	
Troop B.....	Red Bank.....	1	1	2	57	2	59	(2)	(2)	2 8	2 48	2 36	2 48	} 15	
								(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3 3	3 41		
Troop C.....	Newark.....	3		3	67		67	2 2	2 50	2 8	2 54	2 31	2 58	} 24	
								(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3 1	3 58		
Troop D.....	Plainfield.....	3		3	50		50	2 4	2 36	2 8	2 49	2 16	2 31	} 22	
								(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3 18	3 21		
Total.....		13	1	14	241	2	243	{.....	2 125		2 197		2 197	} 85	
									(3)		(3)		3 120		
Field Artillery:															
Battery A.....	East Orange.....	5		5	133	2	135	2	36	10	110	31	115	66	
Battery B.....	Camden.....	5		5	102	4	106	(4)	(4)	10	105	38	55	48	
Total.....		10		10	235	6	241		36		215		170	114	
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Newark.....	6		6											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	26		26								
Band section.....	do.....				29		29			6	10	22	23	45	
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1		1											
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	12		12	1	5	6	7	19	13	12	
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	45		45			6	9	33	30	6	
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	42	1	43			6	11	30	30	25	Do.
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	39	1	40			6	14	33	32	10	Do.
Company D.....	do.....	1	1	2	38	7	45			5	6	36	13	21	Do.
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	47		47	4	48	6	12	33	51	13	
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	54	2	56			6	8	33	36	44	
Company G.....	do.....	1		1	53	3	56	2	9	6	10	32	43	25	
Company H.....	do.....	2		2	54		54			6	14	32	51	26	
Company I.....	do.....	1		1	55		55			6	10	32	31	35	
Company K.....	do.....	1		1	44	2	46			6	10	33	32	12	Do.
Company L.....	do.....	1		1	45	3	48			6	12	36	20	21	Do.
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	36	4	40	2	17	6	12	23	30	16	Do.
Total.....		37	1	38	619	23	642		79		145		435	311	

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

⁴ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Second Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Trenton.....	7		7											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	13	2	15	}		6	8	38	33	4	
Band section.....	do.....				22	2	24								
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1		1											
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	30	3	33		7	6					
Company A.....	do.....	2		2	50	2	52		6	25	29	38	37		
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	49	7	56		6	10	30	28	40		
Company C.....	Elizabeth.....	3		3	43	6	49		6	10	33	38	27		
Company D.....	Trenton.....	3		3	39	14	53		6	11	30	24	31	Placed on probation.	
Company E.....	do.....	2		2	54	3	57		10	19	38	29	30		
Company F.....	Elizabeth.....	1		1	44	5	49		6	8	29	32	8		
Company G.....	Freehold.....	4		4	58	4	62		6	6	30	35	58	Do.	
Company H.....	New Brunswick.....	3		3	46	3	49		6	11	33	38	6		
Company I.....	Elizabeth.....	2	1	3	58	2	60	2	13	6	15	32	35	28	
Company K.....	Plainfield.....	3		3	45	4	49		6	8	37	38	14		
Company L.....	Princeton.....	2		2	63		63		9	35	39	53	53		
Company M.....	Somerville.....	3		3	55	5	60	3	28	7	33	37	35		
Total.....		45	1	46	669	62	731		41		179	458	371		

Third Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.....	Camden.....	7	7									
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3	3	12		12						
Band section.....	do.....			14		14		6	9	16	9	17
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1	1									
Supply company.....	do.....	3	3	3	2	5		6	7	11	5	9
Company A.....	Salem.....	3	3	42	5	47		6	12	36	24	34
Company B.....	Camden.....	3	3	41	9	50		6	14	30	22	41
Company C.....	do.....	3	3	31	17	48		6	12	32	20	44
Company D.....	do.....	3	3	39	12	51		6	9	34	32	36
Company E.....	Mount Holly.....	3	3	50	3	53		6	11	42	28	23
Company F.....	Camden.....	2	2	38	3	41		6	13	40	33	14
Company G.....	Ocean City.....	3	3	55	3	58		6	13	32	40	37
Company H.....	Asbury Park.....	3	3	63	2	65		6	13	25	36	40
Company I.....	Woodbury.....	3	3	36	9	45		6	9	35	27	33
Company K.....	Bridgeton.....	1	1	46	7	53		6	11	36	27	40
Company L.....	Atlantic City.....	3	3	58	3	61		6	11	34	38	40
Company M.....	Camden.....	3	3	46	7	53		6	11	38	30	30
Total.....		47	47	574	82	656			155		371	438
Fourth Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.....	Jersey City.....	7	7									
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4	4	17	1	18						
Band section.....	do.....			28		28		6	11	37	34	38
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2	2									
Supply company.....	do.....	3	3	18	15	33		6	3	29	14	30
Company A.....	do.....	3	3	51		51		6	10	33	36	33
Company B.....	do.....	1	1	41	1	42		12	12	33	37	23
Company C.....	do.....	2	2	48	4	52		9	13	34	40	28
Company D.....	do.....	3	3	36	3	39		6	11	33	33	29
Company E.....	do.....	3	3	31	8	39		6	12	28	29	32
Company F.....	do.....	3	3	37	10	47		6	10	28	31	42
Company G.....	do.....	3	3	39		39		6	12	28		33
Company H.....	Jersey City.....	2	2	40	6	46		6	9	31	(¹) 33	33
Company I.....	Bayonne.....	2	2	33		33		6	10	32	27	26
Company K.....	Hoboken.....	3	3	57		57		6	13	34	47	31
Company L.....	Jersey City.....	3	3	47	1	48		9	23	31	43	24
Company M.....	Hoboken.....	3	3	45	1	46		6	12	33	37	30
Total.....		47	47	568	50	618			161		441	432
Fifth Infantry:												
Field officers, etc.....	Paterson.....	7	7									
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4	4	24		24						7
Band section.....	do.....			29		29		3	22	39	17	9
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1	1									
Supply company.....	do.....	3	3	27	2	29		3	6	5	9	32
Company A.....	Passaic.....	3	3	45		45		4	25	35	36	27
Company B.....	Paterson.....	3	3	43		43		4	30	32	46	31
Company C.....	do.....	3	3	42	8	50		4	25	31	38	28

¹ No record.

Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.

Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.

Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Fifth Infantry—Continued.	Paterson.....	2		2	38	7	45			4	19	32	25	32		Placed on probation. Do. Do.
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	58	6	64			4	26	33	33	47	
Company E.....	do.....	2		2	60		60			4	30	33	60	28	
Company F.....	Englewood.....	2		2	45	1	46			4	23	32	39	27	
Company G.....	Hackensack.....	3		3	45	2	47			4	22	35	37	22	
Company H.....	Orange.....	3		3	65		65			4	29	33	43	48	
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	54	3	57			11	19	34	40	39	
Company K.....	Montclair.....	3		3	36	2	38			4	15	28	33	28	
Company L.....	Ridgewood.....	2		2	44	1	45			4	21	34	33	29	
Company M.....	Rutherford.....	2		2											
Total.....		46		46	655	32	687				312		489	434	
Aggregate inspected and recognized.		297	4	301	3,747	274	4,021		373		1,539		2,696	2,303	

NEW MEXICO.

State designation: National Guard of New Mexico.
 State headquarters: Santa Fe. Commander in chief: Gov. William C. McDonald.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Harry T. Herring; address, Santa Fe. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Ben F. Ristine, Infantry; Field Artillery—Capt. William F. Sharp, Field Artillery.

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Field Artillery: Battery A.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Santa Fe.....	1		1												
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1												
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....		2	2												
Medical department:																
Detachment—																
First Infantry.....	Albuquerque.....	1		1	4	5	9	6	8			(1)	(1)			Recognition withdrawn.
Medical Corps ²		5	1	6												
Total.....		6	1	7	4	5	9	6	8							
Field Artillery:																
Battery A.....	Roswell.....	5		5	103	21	124			12	121	67	51	13		
First Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Santa Fe.....	5	1	6												6
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3	1	4	3	2	5									9
Band section.....	do.....				27	2	29					60	18			

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
First Infantry—Continued.	Santa Fe.....														
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2											
Supply company.....	do.....	1	2	3	1		1							6	
Company A.....	Las Cruces.....	2		2	46	15	61	6	43			(1)	(1)	11	
Company B.....	Carlsbad.....	2	1	3	43	15	58			5	39	29	34	28	
Company C.....	Artesia.....	2	1	3	33	12	45					55	12		
Company D.....	Las Cruces.....	3		3	39	24	63	6	38			20	39	3	
Company E.....	Santa Fe.....	3		3	52	20	72	6	48			14	32		
Company F.....	do.....	1	2	3	19	47	66	6	25			36	13	60	Placed on probation.
Company G.....	Albuquerque.....	3		3	20	19	39	6	(1)			(1)	(1)		Do.
Company H.....	Silver City.....	3		3	44	29	73					8	40	76	Do.
Company I.....	Deming.....	3		3	30	39	69	1	26	8	42	48	19	48	
Company K.....	Clovis.....	3		3	18	15	33					30	21	10	Do.
Company L.....	Albuquerque.....	1	2	3	35	57	72								
Company M.....	Portales.....	2		2	26	11	37	(1)	(1)			34	25	10	
Total.....		42	10	² 52	436	307	743		180		81		253	267	
Aggregate inspected.....		55	13	68	543	333	876		188		202		304	280	
Aggregate recognized.....		54	13	67	539	328	867								

¹ No record.

² Includes 3 officers unassigned.

NEW YORK.

State designation: National Guard of New York.
 State headquarters: Albany. Commander in chief: Gov. Charles S. Whitman. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Louis W. Stotesbury; address, Albany. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Col. Abraham P. Buffington; Capts. Joseph L. Gilbreth, James K. Parsons, Grosvenor L. Townsend, Infantry; Capts. William E. Welch, Thirtieth Infantry; Carroll B. Hodges, and Albert T. Rich, Infantry. Cavalry—Capts. David H. Biddle and William N. Haskell, Cavalry. Field Artillery—Capts. Daniel W. Hand, Fifth Field Artillery; John S. Hammond and Dawson Olmstead, Field Artillery. Coast Artillery—Maj. William Forse, Capts. Harry J. Watson and Jay P. Hopkins, Coast Artillery Corps. Corps of Engineers—Capt. Robert S. Thomas, Corps of Engineers. Signal Corps—Capt. John A. Brockman, Infantry. Medical Corps—Maj. Sanford H. Wadhams, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

(Division: Headquarters, Albany.)

First Brigade (headquarters, New York): Seventh, Twelfth, Sixty-ninth, and Seventy first Infantry.
 Second Brigade (headquarters, Brooklyn): Fourteenth, Twenty-third, and Forty-second Infantry.
 Third Brigade (headquarters, Albany): First, Second, and Tenth Infantry.
 Fourth Brigade (headquarters, Buffalo): Third, Sixty-fifth, and Seventy-fourth Infantry.
 Attached:
 Cavalry: First Cavalry, Squadron A, Machine-gun troop.
 Field Artillery: First and Second Field Artillery.
 Corps of Engineers: Twenty-second Corps of Engineers.
 Signal Corps: First Battalion.
 Coast Artillery Corps: Eighth, Ninth, and Thirteenth Coast Defense Commands.
 Sanitary troops: First, Second, Third, and Fourth Ambulance Companies; First and Second Field Hospitals; 31 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	(1).....	4	1	5												
Adjutant General's Department.....	Albany.....	9		9												
Inspector General's Department.....	do.....	5		5												
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	do.....	3		3												
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	15		15	42		42									
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	7		7	14		14									

¹ Commanders of division and brigades.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual at-tendance.	Number.	Average actual at-tendance.	Number.	Average actual at-tendance.		
Medical Department:															
First Ambulance Company...	Binghamton.....	4	.....	4	46	4	50	1	50	9	51	37	50	12
Second Ambulance Company..	Rochester.....	4	.....	4	59	2	61	2	54	8	64	33	58	19
Third Ambulance Company...	New York.....	5	.....	5	52	1	53	.....	.....	8	60	30	55	12
Fourth Ambulance Company...	Syracuse.....	4	.....	4	40	5	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	40	42
First Field Hospital.....	New York.....	5	.....	5	53	.....	53	3	53	8	48	32	52	9
Second Field Hospital.....	Albany.....	3	.....	3	47	2	49	.....	.....	8	48	30	45	10
Detachments—															
Corps of Engineers.....	New York.....	3	.....	3	26	1	27	.....	.....	10	12	28	28	9
Company A, Signal Corps.....	do.....	1	.....	1	3	1	4	.....	.....	16	3	30	4	3
Company B, Signal Corps.....	Brooklyn.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
First Cavalry.....	do.....	2	.....	2	15	.....	15	2	(1)	8	20	29	17	3
Troop B, First Cavalry.....	Albany.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	(1)	(1)	.....
Troop D, First Cavalry.....	Syracuse.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
Troop G, First Cavalry.....	Utica.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	(1)	(1)	.....
Troop H, First Cavalry.....	Rochester.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	40	1	.....
Troop I, First Cavalry.....	Buffalo.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	8	1	41	1	.....
Troop M, First Cavalry.....	Avon.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Squadron A, Cavalry.....	New York.....	1	.....	1	6	.....	6	.....	.....	8	5	27	5	3
First Field Artillery.....	do.....	2	.....	2	14	.....	14	.....	.....	10	16	31	14	10
Battery C, First Field Artillery.	Binghamton.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	30	1	.....
Second Field Artillery.....	Brooklyn.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	2	.....
Second Field Artillery.....	New York.....	2	.....	2	21	.....	21	.....	.....	10	17	31	27	3
Eighth Coast Defense Command.	do.....	3	.....	3	15	.....	15	.....	.....	15	18	38	18	6

Ninth Coast Defense Command:	do	3		3	12	2	14			15	22	37	19	1
Thirteenth Coast Defense Command:	Brooklyn	4		4	16		16			15	22	32	28	4
First Infantry	Middletown	2	2	4	21	3	24					41	21	18
Second Infantry	Troy	4		4	28		28					25	27	18
Third Infantry	Rochester	4		4	17		17					28	23	7
Seventh Infantry	New York	4		4	14		14			8	10	28	14	5
Tenth Infantry	Albany	4		4	17	1	18					31	21	10
Twelfth Infantry	New York	2		2	17	2	19			8	24	34	21	9
Fourteenth Infantry	Brooklyn	4		4	17	2	19			8	20	37	19	5
Twenty-third Infantry	do	2		2	15	3	18			8	13	22	14	20
Forty-seventh Infantry	do	4		4	17		17			8	19	25	18	5
Sixty-fifth Infantry	Buffalo	2		2	8	9	17					33	10	13
Sixty-ninth Infantry	New York	4		4	18	2	20	2	17	8	22	29	18	8
Seventy-first Infantry	do	3		3	18		18			8	19	32	21	
Seventy-fourth Infantry	Buffalo	4		4	20		20					31	17	12
Medical Corps ²		11		11										
Total		109	2	111	653	40	693		175		538		709	277
Twenty-second Corps of Engineers:														
Headquarters		6		6				1	10	12	9	31	9	
Band	New York				18		18					26	11	
First Battalion—														
Headquarters	do	3		3	2		2	1	5	12	6	25	6	
Company A	do	2		2	62	3	65	1	57	12	62	28	59	34
Company B	do	3		3	50	1	51	1	45	12	48	25	39	36
Company C	do	2	1	3	71	10	81	1	57	12	70	25	71	60
Company D	do	3		3	53	1	54	1	34	15	44	26	35	46
Total		13	1	14	238	15	253		198		230		210	176
Second Battalion—														
Headquarters	New York	2	1	3	2		2	1	5	12	6	25	6	
Company E	do	3		3	49	5	54	1	37	12	49	28	51	35
Company F	do	3		3	64	26	90	1	82	12	82	28	73	39
Company G	do	2		2	45	10	55	1	53	12	53	28	54	18
Company H	do	2		2	47	13	60	1	53	12	49	28	56	35
Total		12	1	13	207	54	261		230		239		240	127
Signal Corps:														
First Battalion—														
Headquarters	New York	3		3	21		21	1	15	16	11	32	16	11
Company A	do	2		2	53	3	56	2	55	8	69	34	71	
Company B	Brooklyn	2		2	52		52	2	15	8	36	44	51	8
Total		7		7	126	3	129		85		116		138	19

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.					Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.		Average actual attendance.
Cavalry:														
First Cavalry—														
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn.....	15		15	7		7	(1) 2 4	(1) 2 4	1 8	1 20	1 31	1 22	
Troop A.....	do.....	3		3	59		59	(3) 2 4	(3) 2 4	(3) 2 8	(3) 2 4	(1) 1 29	(1) 1 50	24
Troop B.....	Albany.....	2		2	61		61	(2) 2 4	(2) 2 4	(3) 2 8	(3) 2 52	(1) 1 38	(1) 1 44	9
Troop C.....	Brooklyn.....	2		2	66		66	(3) 2 4	(3) 2 30	(3) 2 8	(3) 2 30	2 31	2 30	14
Troop D.....	Syracuse.....	2		2	67		67	(2) 2 4	(2) 2 45	(3) 2 8	2 57	2 31	2 59	25
Troop E.....	Brooklyn.....	3		3	62		62	(3) 2 4	(3) 2 36	(3) 2 8	(3) 2 54	(1) 1 31	1 59	23
Troop F.....	West New Brighton.....	3		3	57	1	58	2 2	2 41	2 8	2 48	1 28	1 48	25
Troop G.....	Utica.....	2		2	43	3	46	(2) 2 4	(2) 2 36	2 8	2 45	2 33	2 36	16
Troop H.....	Rochester.....	3		3	76		76	(3) 2 4	(3) 2 40	(3) 2 8	(3) 2 54	2 51	(2) 2 47	32
Troop I.....	Buffalo.....	3		3	95		95	2 2	2 40	2 8	2 64	1 40	1 60	51
Troop K.....	Brooklyn.....	3		3	67		67	2 4	2 49	1 8	1 59	1 31	1 62	19
Troop L.....	do.....	3		3	68		68	2 2	2 41	2 11	2 63	1 30	1 64	14
Troop M.....	Avon.....	1	2	3	45	13	58	2 2	2 27	2 8	(2) 2 43	1 42	1 27	13
Total.....		45	2	47	773	17	790		2 268 3 45		1 325		1 379	265

Squadron A—													
Headquarters.....	New York.....	4	4	1	1	(²)	(²)	2 8	2 6	1 30	1 5		
Troop A.....	do.....	3	3	68	68	2 3	2 53	2 8	2 50	1 32	1 55	28	
Troop B.....	do.....	3	3	68	68	(²)	(²)	2 8	2 62	1 33	1 63	19	
Troop C.....	do.....	3	3	68	68	(²)	(²)	2 8	2 54	1 32	1 61	26	
Troop D.....	do.....	3	3	66	2 68	2 2	2 37	2 8	2 46	1 31	1 52	31	
Total.....		16	16	271	2 273	(²)	2 90		2 218		1 236	104	
Machine-gun Troop..... New York.....													
		3	3	67	1 68	2 2	2 36	2 8	2 50	1 33	1 54	26	
First Field Artillery:													
Headquarters.....	do.....	10	1 11	40	4 40			9	20	28	19	15	
Band.....	do.....			26	26			10	20	34	22	5	
Battery A.....	Syracuse.....	5	5	105	105	3	104	10	108	52	92		
Battery B.....	New York.....	4	4	88	1 89	2	78	10	101	31	73	34	
Battery C.....	Binghamton.....	3	3	90	90			10	95	31	77	3	
Battery D.....	New York.....	3	3	103	103	2	87	10	93	35	85	39	
Battery E.....	do.....	4	4	121	121	3	109	10	117	30	113	30	
Battery F.....	do.....	5	5	111	1 112	2	(⁵)	10	101	47	90	17	
Total.....		34	1 35	684	2 686		378		655		571	143	
Second Field Artillery:													
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn.....	12	12	17	17								
Band.....	do.....			21	21	2	16	10	15	35	31	4	
Battery A.....	do.....	3	3	74	74	2	60			27	61	18	
Battery B.....	do.....	5	5	82	82	2	88			30	74		
Battery C.....	do.....	3	3	103	4 107					10	87	56	
Battery D.....	New York.....	4	4	118	118	3	105	10	106	36	88	16	
Battery E.....	do.....	4	4	122	122	3	38	10	95	37	103	11	
Battery F.....	do.....	4	4	97	97	1	77	16	105	34	68	23	
Total.....		35	35	634	4 638		384		321		512	128	
Coast Artillery Corps:													
Headquarters.....	New York.....	2	2										
Eighth Coast Defense Command—													
Headquarters.....	do.....	12	12	9	9								
Band.....	do.....			26	2 28			15	42	33	43	7	
Twenty-fifth Company.....	do.....	1	1	64	2 66			15	72	32	53	30	
Twenty-sixth Company.....	do.....	3	3	47	15 62			15	57	32	51	28	
Twenty-seventh Company.....	do.....	2	2	70	4 74			15	66	34	59	27	
Twenty-eighth Company.....	do.....	2	2	59	6 65			15	62	29	50	31	
Twenty-ninth Company.....	do.....	2	2	36	7 43			15	55	34	59	11	
Thirtieth Company.....	do.....	2	2	44	4 48			15	61	36	54	12	
Thirty-first Company.....	do.....	3	3	57	12 69			15	99	32	54	8	
Thirty-second Company.....	do.....	3	3	59	6 65			15	67	34	58	8	

¹ Mounted and dismounted.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

⁴ Includes headquarters detachment of 27 men, 9, 8, 5, and 5, detailed from Batteries B, D, E, and F, respectively, and not included in battery totals.

⁵ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.					Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.		Average actual attendance.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
Coast Artillery Corps—Contd. Eighth Coast Defense Command—Continued.														
Thirty-third Company	New York	2		2	55	7	62			15	63	30	51	19
Thirty-fourth Company	do	2		2	59		59			15	67	35	47	28
Total		34		34	585	65	650				711		579	209
Ninth Coast Defense Command:														
Headquarters	New York	7	2	9	4		4			15	39	36	41	34
Band	do				24		24							
Thirteenth Company	do	3		3	57	6	63			15	52	35	55	9
Fourteenth Company	do	2		2	42	5	47			15	55	35	42	19
Fifteenth Company	do	1		1	55		55			15	55	31	45	28
Sixteenth Company	do	2		2	60	4	64			15	68	34	59	15
Seventeenth Company	do	1		1	44	12	56			15	52	35	38	15
Eighteenth Company	do	3		3	45	3	48			15	48	32	42	13
Nineteenth Company	do	2		2	87	2	89			15	90	33	64	54
Twentieth Company	do	2		2	47		47			15	47	32	41	13
Twenty-first Company	do	2		2	57	3	60			15	52	32	49	20
Twenty-second Company	do	2		2	53	3	56			15	56	33	48	16
Total		27	2	29	575	38	613				614		524	236

Thirteenth Coast Defense Command—

Headquarters.....	Brooklyn.....	10	10	5	5								
Band.....	do.....			27	27			15	43	30	41		
First Company.....	do.....	3	3	79	79			15	85	20	87	44	
Second Company.....	do.....	3	3	90	96	6		15	93	31	81	36	
Third Company.....	do.....	2	2	53	54	1		15	50	31	44	30	
Fourth Company.....	do.....	3	3	88	89	1		15	103	31	75	45	
Fifth Company.....	do.....	3	3	58	58			15	57	31	57	36	
Sixth Company.....	do.....	2	2	52	53	1		15	65	31	63	16	
Seventh Company.....	do.....	3	3	84	87	3		15	93	24	68	64	
Eighth Company.....	do.....	3	3	65	65			15	70	34	63	24	
Ninth Company.....	do.....	3	3	52	53	1		15	54	30	52	18	
Tenth Company.....	do.....	3	3	58	60	2		15	52	31	60	25	
Eleventh Company.....	do.....	2	2	59	62	3		15	58	33	44	40	
Twelfth Company.....	do.....	3	3	60	60			15	60	30	51	12	
Total.....		43	43	830	848	18			883		786	390	

First Infantry:

Field officers, etc.....	Binghamton.....	7	7										
Headquarters company.....	do.....	2	2	16	3	19							
Band section.....	do.....			16	2	18				26	17	13	
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2	2										
Supply company.....	do.....	3	3	3		3				25	3	1	
Company A.....	Utica.....	3	3	62	5	67				27	69	19	
Company B.....	do.....	3	3	66		66		3	35	31	70	13	
Company C.....	Watertown.....	2	2	51	13	64				28	58	67	
Company D.....	Ogdensburg.....	2	2	44	16	60				35	50	9	
Company E.....	Newburg.....	3	3	55	2	57				28	57	21	
Company F.....	Walton.....	3	3	44	6	50	2	56		25	44	34	
Company G.....	Oneonta.....	3	3	52	3	55				30	51	17	
Company H.....	Binghamton.....	3	3	56	2	58	3	25		27	39	37	
Company I.....	Middletown.....	3	3	62	5	67				31	51	24	
Company K.....	Malone.....	2	2	63	2	65				30	65	10	
Company L.....	Newburg.....	3	3	50	9	59				31	61	41	
Company M.....	Mohawk.....	3	3	59		59				32	58	75	
Total.....		47	47	699	68	767		81	35		693	381	

Placed on probation

Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.

Second Infantry:

Field officers, etc.....	Troy.....	5	5										
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4	4	26		26							
Band section.....	do.....			26		26	1	19		24	19	8	
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2	2										
Supply company.....	do.....	3	3	2		2				24	7		
Company A.....	do.....	2	2	62		62	1	51		29	55	10	
Company B.....	Cohoes.....	2	2	66	3	69	1	65		26	75	14	
Company C.....	Troy.....	2	2	57		57	2	54		32	57	8	
Company D.....	do.....	2	2	55	4	59	1	36		29	64	41	
Company E.....	Schenectady.....	3	3	76	2	78	1	73	3	75	77	15	
Company F.....	do.....	3	3	63	4	67	1	64	3	62	66	19	

Do.
Do.
Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Second Infantry—Continued.															
Company G.....	Gloversville.....	2	.....	2	57	1	58	1	58	3	58	27	62	58	Placed on probation. Do. Do. Do.
Company H.....	Amsterdam.....	3	.....	3	72	.....	72	3	75	3	64	31	88	20	
Company I.....	Whitehall.....	3	.....	3	38	7	45	3	40	.....	.....	27	35	27	
Company K.....	Glens Falls.....	1	.....	1	65	1	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	65	57	
Company L.....	Saratoga Springs	2	.....	2	43	.....	43	2	53	2	53	32	38	13	
Company M.....	Hoosick Falls.....	1	.....	1	51	.....	51	2	35	.....	.....	23	46	32	
Total.....		40	.....	40	759	22	781	.....	623	.....	312	.....	754	322	
Third Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Rochester.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters company.....	do.....	1	.....	1	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	12	.....
Band section (vacant).....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machine-gun company.....	Rochester.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supply company.....	do.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	5	.....
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	92	1	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	81	28	
Company B.....	Geneva.....	3	.....	3	59	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	49	12	
Company C.....	Syracuse.....	2	.....	2	72	1	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	64	24	
Company D.....	Oswego.....	3	.....	3	66	.....	66	2	41	3	41	36	46	21	
Company E.....	Niagara Falls.....	3	.....	3	72	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	61	4	
Company F.....	Medina.....	2	.....	2	56	5	61	.....	.....	3	35	41	49	14	
Company G.....	Rochester.....	2	.....	2	76	.....	76	2	48	.....	.....	35	51	38	
Company H.....	do.....	3	.....	3	68	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	60	12	

Company I.....	Olean.....	3	3	56	2	58						44	53	20
Company K.....	Hornell.....	1	1	46	5	51						38	51	11
Company L.....	Elmyra.....	3	3	73		73	2	72				48	69	18
Company M.....	Auburn.....	3	3	78	1	79						50	63	
Total.....		42	42	831	15	846		161			76		714	202
Seventh Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	New York.....	7	7											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4	4	25		25								
Band section.....	do.....			28		28	1	54	8	44	38	55	4	
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2	2	28		28			8	23	14	24	4	
Supply company.....	do.....	3	3	21		21			8	7	24	7		
Company A.....	do.....	3	3	64		64	1	33	8	44	39	45	5	
Company B.....	do.....	3	3	92		92	2	79	8	59	28	79	27	
Company C.....	do.....	3	3	83		83	1	71	8	61	34	75		
Company D.....	do.....	3	3	68		68	1	59	8	62	33	66	14	
Company E.....	do.....	3	3	66		66	1	53	8	51	33	58	11	
Company F.....	do.....	3	3	97		97	2	73	8	64	31	86	21	
Company G.....	do.....	3	3	74		74	1	57	8	56	33	66	1	
Company H.....	do.....	3	3	63		63	1	53	8	42	34	56	21	
Company I.....	do.....	3	3	76		76	1	51	8	52	28	59	24	
Company K.....	do.....	3	3	100		100	1	83	8	78	31	87	18	
Company L.....	do.....	3	3	58		58	1	44	8	42	29	47	28	
Company M.....	do.....	3	3	64		64	1	46	8	45	30	48	15	
Total.....		52	52	1,007		1,007		756		730		858	193	
Tenth Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	Albany.....	7	7											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3	3	4		4								
Band section.....	do.....			18		18					26	19	7	
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1	1											
Supply company.....	do.....	3	3	2		2					26	2		
Company A.....	do.....	3	3	59		59	3	35			35	56	15	
Company B.....	do.....	2	2	42		42					29	38	20	
Company C.....	do.....	2	2	50	5	55					34	45	2	
Company D.....	do.....	3	3	61		61					36	51	14	
Company E.....	Catskill.....	3	3	57	1	58					30	48	25	
Company F.....	Hudson.....	2	2	78	2	80	2	47	5	55	33	71	11	
Company G.....	Yonkers.....	2	2	53		53					28	38	26	
Company H.....	Mount Vernon.....	3	3	58	3	61					31	60	24	
Company I.....	Flushing.....	3	3	76	5	81	1	64			31	76	33	
Company K.....	Poughkeepsie.....	3	3	64		64					30	62	19	
Company L.....	White Plains.....	2	2	59		59			7	1	27	56	31	
Company M.....	Kingston.....	3	3	84	3	87					35	79	20	
Total.....		45	45	765	19	784		146		56		701	247	

Do.

Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.

Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Twelfth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	New York	7		7											
Headquarters company	do	3		3	6		6	2	29	8	29	28	29	2	
Band section	do				24	1	25								
Machine-gun company	do	1		1				1	8	8	9	28	9		
Supply company	do	3		3	2		2	1	8	8	9	28	9		
Company A	do	1		1	50	1	51	2	40	8	51	27	49	13	Placed on probation.
Company B	do	2		2	43	2	45	2	38	8	47	36	49	9	Do.
Company C	do	2		2	36	2	38	1	18	8	42	37	41	14	Do.
Company D	do	2		2	65		65	2	42	8	49	36	53	30	
Company E	do	1		1	38	3	41	1	40	8	48	36	49	19	Do.
Company F	do	3		3	50		50	1	44	8	52	35	43	22	Do.
Company G	do	3		3	61		61	2	39	8	51	35	43	30	Do.
Company H	do	2		2	52	2	54	1	39	8	51	35	43	29	
Company I	do	2		2	44	1	45	1	29	8	45	35	37	23	Do.
Company K	do	2		2	40	4	44	1	27	8	52	35	40	21	Do.
Company L	do	3		3	64		64	1	53	8	47	35	69	16	
Company M	do	2		2	42		42	1	28	8	48	35	40	19	Do.
Total		39		39	617	16	633		474		621		594	247	
Fourteenth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	Brooklyn	6	1	7										1	
Headquarters company	do	4		4	6		6	8	12	30	12				
Band section	do				2		2								

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Forty-seventh Infantry—Contd.	Brooklyn.....														
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	55	1	56			8	73	32	55	17	Placed on probation. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Recognition with-drawn.
Company G.....	do.....	2		2	45	2	47			8	51	35	46	12	
Company H.....	do.....	2		2	49		49			8	59	36	52	26	
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	44	5	49			8	55	32	48	17	
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	53		53			8	54	32	55	24	
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	41		41			8	56	34	47	55	
Company M.....	do.....	2		2	30	1	31			8	45	32	35	21	
Total.....		41	1	42	576	26	602				640		560	272	
Sixty-fifth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Buffalo.....	7		7											Placed on probation. Do.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	2		2	6		6					26	7	1	
Band section (vacant).....															
Maching-gun company (vacant).....															
Supply company.....	Buffalo.....	3		3	1		1							4	
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	44	13	57					34	51	25	
Company B.....	do.....	1		1	30	2	32	1	19	5	19	21	20	12	
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	28	1	29					34	28	10	
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	35	2	37					34	36	7	
Company E.....	Jamestown.....	2		2	67		67					33	45	38	

Company F	Buffalo	3	3	21	8	29					34	22	12
Company G	do.	1	1	18	10	28					33	13	26
Company H	do.	3	3	56		56			2	34	40	41	7
Company I	do.	2	2	57	5	62			2	31	36	46	7
Company K	do.	3	3	21	7	28			2	20	35	24	20
Company L	do.	3	3	37	4	41					30	30	6
Company M	do.	2	2	13		13			2	9	39	12	
Total		40	40	434	52	486		19		113		375	175
Sixty-ninth Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.	New York	6	6										
Headquarters company	do.	3	3	6		6							
Band section	do.			2		2			8	10	33	10	
Machine-gun company	do.	2	2										
Supply company	do.	3	3	2		2			8	6			
Company A	do.	2	2	51		51	2	32	8	48	36	26	20
Company B	do.	2	2	57		57			8	45	36	49	17
Company C	do.	3	3	39	4	43			8	42	36	49	10
Company D	do.	2	2	51	2	53			8	46	36	49	7
Company E	do.	2	1	45	4	49			8	42	35	46	13
Company F	do.	3	3	55	1	56	2	39	8	40	36	50	13
Company G	do.	3	3	66	4	70	1	51	8	48	36	54	45
Company H	do.	2	2	76	8	84			8	42	36	25	41
Company I	do.	2	2	68		68			8	53	37	44	39
Company K	do.	3	3	40	13	53			8	42	36	40	19
Company L	do.	3	3	63	2	65	2	40	8	49	36	49	31
Company M	do.	3	3	52	2	54			8	46	36	43	26
Total		44	1	45	673	40	713	162		559		534	281
Seventy-first Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.	New York	7	7										
Headquarters company	do.	4	4	6		6							
Band section	do.			20	1	21	3	28	8	7	94	10	
Machine-gun company	do.	2	2										
Supply company	do.	3	3	2		2	1	7	8	7	94	7	
Company A	do.	3	3	58		58	1	39	8	44	26	49	28
Company B	do.	2	2	76		76	1	45	8	45	26	52	47
Company C	do.	3	3	63		63	1	61	8	63	26	56	26
Company D	do.	3	3	78		78	1	49	8	44	27	51	52
Company E	do.	3	3	112		112	2	79	8	79	27	84	43
Company F	do.	2	2	63		63	1	21	8	71	92	66	16
Company G	do.	3	3	67		67	1	55	8	59	33	60	17
Company H	do.	3	3	82	1	83	1	52	8	60	26	67	18
Company I	do.	3	3	56	1	57	1	51	8	52	26	53	20
Company K	do.	3	3	101		101	2	73	8	57	26	73	61
Company L	do.	3	3	58	2	60	2	46	8	56	29	57	16
Company M	do.	2	2	66	2	68	2	53	8	67	30	59	12
Total		49		49	908	7	915	659		711		744	356

Recognition with-
drawn.
Placed on probation.

Do.
Recognition with-
drawn.
Placed on probation.

Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Seventy-fourth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	Buffalo	6		6										1	
Headquarters company	do	3		3	11		11	}					32	11	
Band section	do				10		10								
Machine-gun company	do	1		1											
Supply company	do	2		2	2		2						32	4	1
Company A	do	2		2	29	2	31						32	29	12
Company B	do	3		3	33		33						32	30	11
Company C	do	3		3	52	1	53	2	47				32	31	12
Company D	do	3		3	47		47						32	37	15
Company E	do	2		2	47	1	48						32	39	26
Company F	do	3		3	63		63	1	15	3	23		32	38	33
Company G	do	3		3	42	4	46						32	33	23
Company H	do	3		3	53	1	54						32	45	24
Company I	do	3		3	44	1	45						32	31	27
Company K	Tonawanda	2		2	63	8	71						34	55	38
Company L	Buffalo	3		3	53	5	58						32	41	28
Company M	do	2		2	55	3	58						32	50	26
Total		44		44	604	26	630		62		23		474	277	
Aggregate inspected		1,008	14	11,022	14,782	628	15,410		4,939		9,922		13,026	5,539	
Aggregate recognized		1,000	14	11,014	14,694	615	15,309								

¹ Includes 8 aids to division and brigade commanders.

Placed on probation.
Do.

Do.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Table of organization.

State designation: North Carolina National Guard.
 State headquarters: Raleigh. Commander in chief: Gov. Locke Craig. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Laurence W. Young; address, Raleigh. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—M. J. Henry J. Hunt, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Creed F. Cox, Cavalry; Coast Artillery—Maj. Alexander Greig, jr., Coast Artillery Corps; Medical Corps—Lieut. Col. Henry Page, Medical Corps.

First Brigade (headquarters, Oxford): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Cavalry: Troops A and B.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First to Sixth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital, No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.					Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.		Average actual attendance.	Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
General officers of the line.....	Oxford.....	1		1										
Adjutant General's Department..	Raleigh.....	2		2										
Inspector General's Department..	do.....	1		1										
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1										
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	5		5										
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	2		2										
Medical Department:														
Ambulance Company No. 1..	Canton.....	5		5	37	2	39			9	43	32	37	22
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Asheville.....	2		2	21	11	32	(1)	(1)		39	43	18	21
Detachments—														
First Infantry.....	Rutherfordton..	4		4	16	2	18	(1)	(1)			30	12	13
Second Infantry.....	New Bern.....	3	1	4	16		16			5	20	24	13	13
Third Infantry.....	Reidsville.....	1		1	16	8	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	39	18	12
Medical Corps ²		9		9										
Total.....		24	1	25	106	23	129				102		98	81

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Cavalry:															
Troop A.....	Lincolnton.....	3		3	52	5	57	{ (1) (3)	(1) (3)	1 10 (3)	1 55 (3)	(2) (2)	(2) (2)	} 36	
Troop B.....	Asheville.....	3		3	36	13	49	{ (1) (3)	(1) (3)	1 10 (3)	1 44 (3)	(1) (3)	(1) (3)		
Total.....		6		6	88	18	106	{ (3)	(1) (3)	..... (3)	1 99 (3)	..... (3)	(1) (3)		} 36
Coast Artillery Corps:															
Headquarters.....	Greensboro.....	3	1	4	2		2				12	5			
First Company.....	Raleigh.....	3		3	69		69				12	48	53	36	45
Second Company.....	Wilmington.....	3		3	51	2	53				12	65	32	43	15
Third Company.....	Greensboro.....	3		3	48	7	55				12	56	47	37	2
Fourth Company.....	Salisbury.....	1		1	40	36	76				12	55			(2) 27
Fifth Company.....	Charlotte.....	3		3	44	6	50				12	58	48	46	
Sixth Company.....	Hendersonville..	3		3	43	22	65				12	59	48	45	11
Total.....		19	1	20	297	73	370				346		207	100	
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Shelby.....	7		7											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	6		6								
Band section.....	do.....				20	6	26			8	24	24	27		

Machine-gun company	do	2		2											
Supply company	do	3		3	2		2								
Company A	Hickory	3		3	67	3	70	4	42	8	61	60	54	17	
Company B	Gastonia	3		3	57	7	64	1	43	8	59	49	35	22	
Company C	Winston-Salem	3		3	52	8	60	2	42	8	52	33	40	37	
Company D	Charlotte	3		3	45	18	63	4	45	8	61	52	50	4	
Company E	Statesville	3		3	52	4	56	5	33	8	59	48	43	12	
Company F	Asheville	3		3	44	10	54	1	33	8	51	57	32		
Company G	Shelby	3		3	55	10	65	2	66	8	66	39	30	25	
Company H	Waynesville	3		3	45	1	46	3	38	8	57	33	40	16	
Company I	Mount Airy	2		2	49	15	64			8	47	24	33	51	
Company K	Asheville	3		3	53	9	62			8	51	54	41		
Company L	Concord	3		3	59	6	65	2	54	8	62	24	57	8	
Company M	High Point	3		3	53	6	59	2	48	8	55	50	40	8	
Total		51		51	659	103	762		444		705		522	200	
Second Infantry:															
Field officers, etc	Washington	6		6											
Headquarters company	Lumber Bridge	4		4	6		6								
Band section	do				26	1	27	1	17	8	22	42	20	11	
Machine-gun company	do	2		2											
Supply company	Kinston	3		3	2		2								
Company A	Tarboro	3		3	48	12	60	3	47	8	63	35	45	22	
Company B	Kinston	3		3	46	16	62	2	51	8	58	38	41	14	
Company C	Selma	3		3	50	14	64	3	33	8	48	46	26	46	
Company D	Goldsboro	3		3	57	8	65	2	50	8	67	44	37	20	
Company E	do	1		1	34	18	52	2	56	8	47	45	36	13	
Company F	Fayetteville	2		2	58	8	66	4	50	8	59	33	55	25	
Company G	Raeford	3		3	44	7	51	1	41	8	42	28	37	19	
Company H	Clinton	2	1	3	31	19	50	1	46	8	52	24	42	31	
Company I	Edenton	3		3	46	7	53	1	25	9	50	50	35	20	
Company K	Wilson	3		3	40	25	65								
Company L	Lumber Bridge	2		2	56	5	61			8	50	29	48	37	
Company M	Dunn	3		3	50	15	65	2	45	8	57	29	43	65	
Total		46	1	47	594	155	749		461		615		465	323	
Third Infantry:															
Field officers, etc	Durham	7		7											
Headquarters company	Graham	4		4	5		5								
Band section	do				25	3	28			8	21	35	20	12	
Machine-gun company	do	2		2											
Supply company	Youngsville	3		3	2		2								
Company A	Lexington	3		3	56	2	58	3	57	8	69	28	49	27	
Company B	Raleigh	3		3	51	14	65	8	59	10	56	52	30		
Company C	Handerson	2		2	50	16	66	1	37	8	55	21	42	68	
Company D	Louisburg	3		3	54	16	70	6	43	8	55	31	36	43	
Company E	Oxford	3		3	39	17	56			8	47	33	33	36	
Company F	Franklinton	3		3	62	1	63	3	67	8	67	25	57	34	

¹ Mounted.

² No record.

³ Dismounted.

Placed on probation.

Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Third Infantry—Continued.															
Company G.....	Reidsville.....	3	3	47	9	56	1	51	8	56	48	35	15	Recognition with- drawn.
Company H.....	Warrenton.....	3	.....	3	54	11	65	1	36	8	54	39	26	51
Company I.....	Burlington.....	2	.....	2	41	21	62	2	46	8	55	38	49	14
Company K.....	Asheboro.....	1	1	2	28	32	60	.....	.....	8	45	31	24	31
Company L.....	Thomasville.....	3	.....	3	55	14	69	3	48	8	59	70	.....	32
Company M.....	Durham.....	3	.....	3	56	9	65	3	50	8	56	51	47	13
Total.....	.....	48	1	49	625	165	790	.....	494	.....	695	.....	448	376
Aggregate inspected.....	.....	206	4	210	2,369	537	2,906	.....	1,399	.....	2,562	.....	1,761	1,116
Aggregate recognized.....	.....	205	3	208	2,341	505	2,846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NORTH DAKOTA.

State designation: North Dakota National Guard.
 State headquarters: Bismarck. Commander in chief; Gov. Louis B. Hanna.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Thomas H. Tharalson; address, Bismarck. Inspector-instructor: None.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department	Bismarck		1	1											
Inspector General's Department	do	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps	do		1	1											
Medical Department: Detachment Hospital Corps	Lisbon	4		4	23	1	24			12	23	36	17	4	
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc	Grafton	6	1	7										6	
Headquarters company	Lisbon	3		3	5	1	6								
Band section	Fargo				27		27			12	23	(1)	(1)	9	
Machine-gun company	Grand Forks	2		2	23	1	24			10	43	45	28	9	Placed on probation.
Supply company	Fargo	3		3	2	1	3			12	5			6	
Company A	Bismarck	3		3	58	6	64			11	43	35	36	(1)	Do.
Company B	Fargo	3		3	55	6	61			10	40	55	24	43	
Company C	Grafton	3		3	65	1	66			11	54	37	44	43	
Company D	Minot	3		3	70	3	73								
Company E	Williston	3		3	56	7	63			11	55	30	38	14	
Company F	Mandan	3		3	48	7	55			11	33	46	29		Recognition with- drawn.
Company G	Valley City	3		3	48	7	55	6	31	10	43	43	29	9	Placed on probation.
Company H	Jamestown	3		3	59		59	3	39	11	37	51	33		
Company I	Wahpeton	3		3	56		66			10	38	38	25	50	
Company K	Dickinson	3		3	47	3	50			11	39	52	20	33	
Company L	Hillsboro	3		3	35	4	39			10	40	64	20	13	
Company M	Grand Forks	3		3	53	2	55					5	52		Do. Do.
Total		50	1	51	717	49	766		70		493		378	235	
Aggregate inspected		55	3	58	740	50	790		70		516		395	239	
Aggregate recognized		52	3	55	692	43	735								

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

OHIO.

State designation: Ohio National Guard.
 State headquarters: Columbus. Commander in chief: Gov. Frank B. Willis. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Benson W. Hough; address, Columbus. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. James G. McIlroy, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Irvin L. Hunsacker, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Clarence Deems, jr., Sixth Field Artillery; Corps of Engineers—Capt. Robert S. Thomas, Corps of Engineers; Signal Corps—None; Medical Corps—Maj. Ernest L. Ruffner, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Toledo): Second, Third, and Sixth Infantry.
 Second Brigade (headquarters, Columbus): Fourth, Fifth, and Eighth Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Infantry: First and Seventh Infantry; Ninth Separate Battalion (colored).
 Cavalry: First Squadron.
 Field Artillery: First Battalion.
 Corps of Engineers: First Battalion.
 Signal Corps: First Battalion.
 Sanitary troops: First and Second Ambulance Companies; First, Second and Third Field Hospitals; 12 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
General officers of the line	(1)	2		2											
Adjutant General's Department	Columbus	4		4											
Inspector General's Department	do	2	2	4											
Judge Advocate General's Department	do	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps	do	14	1	15											
Ordnance Department	do	1		1											
Medical Department:															
First Ambulance Company	Toledo	5		5	36	3	39	3	27	12	49	50	21	23	
Second Ambulance Company	Columbus	5		5	39		39			10	48	50	35	39	
First Field Hospital	Cincinnati	4		4	33	2	35			10	36	44	21	21	
Second Field Hospital	Columbus	6		6	40		40	2	16	9	53	51	30	18	
Third Field Hospital	Youngstown	3		3	37		37			10	37	51	25	2	

Detachments—														
Corps of Engineers.....	Cleveland.....	1	1	5	5			13	6	50	3			
First Squadron Cavalry.....	do.....	1	1	7	7			8	8	46	8			
First Battalion Field Artillery.	Akron.....	1	1	10	10							14		
First Infantry.....	Cincinnati.....	3	3	23	23	(2)	(2)	8	22	51	13	8		
Second Infantry.....	Spencerville.....	4	4	16	16			8	17	48	9	11		
Third Infantry.....	Dayton.....	4	4	13	2	15		8	19	25	13	16		
Fourth Infantry.....	Delaware.....	4	4	15		15		8	16	29	9	8		
Fifth Infantry.....	Cleveland.....	4	4	14		14		8	22	51	13	1		
Sixth Infantry.....	Toledo.....	3	3	13		13		8	14	39	6	11		
Seventh Infantry.....	Zanesville.....	4	4	12	2	14		8	17	51	10	5		
Eighth Infantry.....	Akron.....	4	4	16		16	3	13	8	19	29	11	3	
Ninth Separate Battalion of Infantry.	Toledo.....	1	1	6	1	7		8	8	51	6			
Medical Corps ³		2	2											
Total.....		59	59	335	10	345		56		391		233	180	
Corps of Engineers.....														
First Battalion—	Cleveland.....	1	1											
Headquarters.....	do.....	3	3	2		2			12	5	50	4		
Band.....	do.....			20	2	22			12	27	50	24	9	
Company A.....	do.....	2	2	38	1	39			12	43	47	22	47	
Company B.....	do.....	2	2	38	1	39	2	13	12	34	49	25	33	
Company C.....	do.....	3	3	44	2	46	1	29	12	51	47	32	50	
Company D.....	do.....	2	2	36	10	46			12	43	46	15	47	
Total.....		13	13	178	16	194		42		203		122	196	
Signal Corps:														
First Battalion—														
Headquarters.....	Columbus.....	2	2	11		11			20	8	48	7	5	
Company A.....	Toledo.....	3	1	4	60	3	63	14	10	8	54	51	26	42
Company B.....	Columbus.....	3	3	52	3	55	12	15	10	72	49	33	30	
Total.....		8	1	9	123	6	129		25		134		66	77
Cavalry:														
First Squadron—														
Headquarters.....	Cleveland.....	3	1	4	4	1	5							
Troop A.....	do.....	3	3	73	2	75	(4) (5)	(4) (5)	4 10 (5)	4 60 (5)	4 33 (5) 33	4 53 (5) 53	34	
Troop B.....	Columbus.....	3	3	69	8	77	4 1 (5)	4 36 (5)	4 10 (5)	4 49 (5)	4 53 (5) 53	4 28 (5) 28	47	
Troop C.....	Cincinnati.....	3	3	67		67	4 10 (5)	4 25 (5)	4 10 (5)	4 68 (5)	4 40 (5) 40	4 50 (5) 50	11	
Troop D.....	Toledo.....	3	3	50	10	60	(4) (5)	(4) (5)	4 10 (5)	4 52 (5)	4 28 (5) 15	4 28 (5) 28	52	
Total.....		15	1	16	263	21	284		4 61 (5)		4 229 (5)	4 159 (5) 159	144	

¹ Commanders of first and second brigades.

² No record.

³ Not serving with troops.

⁴ Mounted.

⁵ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for intrsuetion).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Field Artillery:															
First Battalion—															
Headquarters.....	Columbus.....	4		4	15		15	1	14	10	23	50	10	20	
Battery A.....	Cleveland.....	3		3	45	4	49	3	50	10	106	49	20	21	
Battery B.....	Akron.....	5		5	104	4	108					6	89		
Battery C.....	Briggsdale.....	4		4	64	3	67	1	38	10	67	49	30	50	
Total.....		16		16	228	11	239		102		196		149	91	
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Cincinnati.....	4	1	5											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3	1	4	3		3			8	32	51	25	3	
Band section.....	do.....				27		27								
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2	30		30			8	52	13	13	32	
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2			8	2	51	1		
Company A.....	Norwood.....	2		2	37	6	43			8	47	50	24	23	
Company B.....	Wyoming.....	3		3	41	8	49	2	35	8	46	44	34		
Company C.....	Cincinnati.....	2		2	44	5	49			8	67	51	25	30	
Company D.....	Hillsboro.....	2		2	60	1	61			8	71	52	43	23	
Company E.....	Lebanon.....	3		3	64	2	66			8	58	45	23	43	
Company F.....	Cincinnati.....	3		3	42		42			8	50	51	32	24	
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	38		38			8	56	53	28	20	
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	42		42	(1)	(1)	8	49	31	31		
Company I.....	do.....	2		2	38		38			8	77	(1)	(1)		

Placed on probation.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Company K	Batavia	3		3	45	3	48			8	60	51	39	11	Do.
Company L	Manchester	2		2	73		73			8	103	51	37	44	Do.
Company M	Georgetown	3		3	51	5	56			8	72	51	42	21	Do.
Total		43	2	45	637	30	667		35		842		397	274	
Second Infantry:															
Field officers, etc	Lima	6		6											
Headquarters company	Van Wert	3	1	4	5		5								} Headquarters company less band section, placed on probation. Placed on probation.
Band section	do.				20	1	21			8	33	50	29		
Machine-gun company	Ada	2		2	43	4	47			8	52	29	19	48	
Supply company	Lima	3		3	1		1			8	(1)				1 o.
Company A	Findlay	3		3	42	11	53			8	52	51	25	33	Do.
Company B	Paulding	2		2	52	1	53			8	59	51	38	18	
Company C	Lima	3		3	51		51	2	40	8	55	50	26	15	Do.
Company I	Van Wert	3		3	43		43			8	57	50	35	7	Do.
Company E	Hicksville	3		3	40	4	44			8	52	50	23	15	Do.
Company F	Spencerville	3		3	48		48			8	50	51	33	14	Do.
Company G	Ada	2	1	3	51	1	52			8	47	50	24	25	
Company H	Bowling Green	3		3	45		45			8	52	50	35	20	Do.
Company I	Kenton	3		3	68		68			8	66	51	53	7	
Company K	St. Marys	2		2	39	8	47	(1)	(1)	8	(1)	59	36	15	Do.
Company L	Sycamore	3		3	49	2	51			8	58	55	32	12	Do.
Company M	Ottawa	3		3	53	3	56			8	61	52	33	21	Do.
Total		47	2	49	650	35	685		40		694		441	250	
Third Infantry:															
Field officers, etc	Dayton	6	1	7											
Headquarters company	do	3		3	5		5							1	
Band section	do				30		30			8	36	51	27	15	
Machine-gun company	do	2		2	45		45			8	27	25	20	8	Do.
Supply company	do	3		3	2		2			8	5				
Company A	Covington	3		3	29	2	31			8	45	51	26	10	Do.
Company B	Springfield	3		3	35	6	41			8	46	52	27	15	Do.
Company C	Piqua	3		3	53		53			8	62	49	36	29	
Company D	Urbana	3		3	42	3	45	1	33	8	55	51	25	21	Do.
Company E	Hamilton	2		2	37	11	48			8	55	52	20	23	
Company F	Faton	2		2	29	8	37			8	40	49	14	15	
Company G	Dayton	3		3	47	4	51			8	65	52	52	22	Do.
Company H	do	2		2	27		27			8	51	30	27	15	Recognition with-drawn.
Company I	Xenia	3		3	52	3	55			8	53	51	33	27	Do.
Company K	Dayton	3		3	35	2	37			8	60	50	33	5	Placed on probation.
Company L	Sidney	3		3	47		47			8	52	51	27	22	Do.
Company M	Greenville	2	1	3	39		39	2	32	8	47	52	25	29	Do.
Total		46	2	48	554	39	593		65		699		392	257	

¹No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Fourth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Columbus.....	6		6											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	6		6	}			8	37	51	36	2
Band section.....	do.....				28		28								
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2	38		38	1	17	8	54	24	37	9	
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	1		1			8	5				
Company A.....	Greenfield.....	2		2	42		42	(1)	(1)	8	48	51	33	5	Recognition with- drawn.
Company B.....	Columbus.....	3		3	42		42	2	35	8	51	48	30	27	Placed on probation.
Company C.....	London.....	3		3	55		55			8	60	24	47	12	Recognition with- drawn.
Company D.....	Marion.....	3		3	41		41			8	58	51	28	24	Placed on probation.
Company E.....	Marysville.....	3		3	45		45			8	54	51	43	7	Do.
Company F.....	Circleville.....	3		3	60		60			8	73	61	41	11	Recognition with- drawn.
Company G (vacant).....															
Company H.....	Chillicothe.....	3		3	56		56			8	60	51	55		
Company I.....	Columbus.....	3		3	44		44	(1)	(1)	8	55	51	32	12	Placed on probation.
Company K.....	Delaware.....	3		3	56		56			8	53	50	41	9	
Company L.....	Lancaster.....	2		2	51		51	2	41	8	56	50	28	25	
Company M.....	Washington Courthouse.	2		2	47		47	2	43	8	57	50	28	11	Do.
Total.....		45		45	612		612		136		721		480	154	

Fifth Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.	Cleveland	7	7										
Headquarters company	do	4	4	12	1	13							
Band section	do			23	4	27			8	44	51	32	2
Machine-gun company	do	2	2	47		47			8	39	(1)	(1)	Do.
Supply company	do	3	3	2		2			8	6			
Company A	Berea	2	2	36	6	42			8	49	50	28	21
Company B	Elyria	3	3	41	11	52			8	50	51	28	20
Company C	Cleveland	2	2	41		41	2	14	8	45	51	23	29
Company D	Warren	2	2	30	1	31			8	29	50	16	21
Company E	Geneva	2	2	45	3	48			8	55	50	28	22
Company F	Cleveland	3	3	51	5	56	2	17	8	54	49	29	19
Company G	Norwalk	3	3	36	3	39			8	43	51	28	9
Company H	Youngstown	2	2	32	6	38			8	36	50	19	20
Company I	Cleveland	3	3	35	3	38	2	37	8	52	51	26	13
Company K	do	3	3	43	1	44	2	32	8	50	47	28	16
Company L	Conneaut	2	2	54	7	61			8	59	51	40	18
Company M	Youngstown	2	2	41	3	44			8	42	51	25	26
Total		45	45	569	54	623		100		653		350	236
Sixth Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.	Toledo	7	7										
Headquarters company	Defiance	4	4	13	2	15							
Band section	do			25	1	26			8	46	51	35	17
Machine-gun company	Toledo	2	2										
Supply company	do	3	3	2		2			8	7	51	6	1
Company A	do	3	3	35	5	40			8	46	50	19	32
Company B	Sandusky	3	3	34		34	2	23	8	43	60	28	13
Company C	Toledo	2	2	46	1	47			8	48	51	24	20
Company D	Fostoria	2	2	39	5	44			8	47	51	20	26
Company E	Bryan	2	2	37		37			8	48	50	24	17
Company F	Napoleon	1	1	39		39			8	45	51	24	19
Company G	Defiance	3	3	44		44			8	55	52	30	23
Company H	Toledo	2	2	44	1	45			8	49	52	21	25
Company I	Clyde	3	3	42		42			8	53	51	28	19
Company K	Fremont	2	2	37	4	41	2	33	8	48	51	24	36
Company L	Toledo	2	2	40	4	44			8	55	48	22	23
Company M	Oak Harbor	3	3	40	1	41			8	37	60	21	25
Total		44	44	517	24	541		56		627		326	296
Seventh Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.	Marietta	5	2	7									
Headquarters company	Zanesville	3	1	4	5	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Band section	do			24	1	25			8	28	57	73	50
Machine-gun company	Athens	2	2	48		48			9	31			

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Seventh Infantry—Continued.																
Supply company	Zanesville	3		3	1	1	2									
Company A	do	3		3	48	3	51			8	65	51	43	22	Placed on probation.	
Company B	Marietta	2		2	38	5	43			8	68	50	35	25	Do.	
Company C	Pomeroy	2		2	36	2	38			8	51	50	24	18	Recognition withdrawn.	
Company D	Somerset	3		3	29	6	35			8	44	51	27	17	Do.	
Company E (vacant)																
Company F	Gallipolis	2	1	3	38	15	53			9	46	53	43	12	Placed on probation.	
Company G	Logan	3		3	38	10	48			9	61	50	27	29	Recognition withdrawn.	
Company H	New Lexington	3		3	54	2	56			8	64	50	40	27	Placed on probation.	
Company I	Ironton	2		2	37	4	41			8	49	50	21	28	Do.	
Company K	Portsmouth	3		3	38	17	55			8	64	27	29		Do.	
Company L	Athens	3		3	74		74	(1)	(1)	9	72	51	60	28		
Company M	McConnelsville	2		2	38	12	50			8	52	52	22	28	Do.	
Total		41	4	45	546	78	624				695		444	284		
Eighth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Bucyrus	6	1	7												
Headquarters company	Akron	2	2	4	5		5									
Band section	do				29		29			8	36	50	27	8		
Machine-gun company	do	2		2	43	3	46	2	33	8	51	28	42	7		

Supply company	Mansfield	3	3	2	2	8	5								
Company A	Bucyrus	2	2	54	54	8	59	50	30	30					
Company B	Akron	3	3	58	5	63	8	70	50	41	45				
Company C	Canton	3	3	55	55	8	66	56	28	33					
Company D	Wooster	3	3	71	71	8	64	50	40	27					
Company E	Ashland	1	1	32	32	8	40	52	21	37					
Company F	Akron	3	3	51	51	8	66	51	31	51					
Company G	Wadsworth	3	3	43	7	50		8	27						
Company H	Shreve	2	2	58	58	8	56	50	27	40					
Company I	Tiffin	3	3	57	12	69	8	65	50	43	22				
Company K	Alliance	2	1	3	34	7	41	8	53	51	38	5			
Company L	Galion	3	3	50	50	8	49	51	22	35					
Company M	Mansfield	3	3	47	4	51	8	58	52	24	31				
Total		44	4	48	689	38	727	33	738	441	371				
Ninth Separate Battalion of Infantry (colored):															
Headquarters	Columbus	5	5	1	1										
Band	do			26	26			8	26	51	25	1			
Company A	Springfield	3	3	52	52	2	36	8	60	49	40	22			
Company B	Columbus	3	3	56	4	60	2	45	8	68	50	51	27		
Company C	Dayton	3	3	44	44			7	62	51	39	23			
Company D	Cleveland	3	3	54	1	55		8	63	49	43	20			
Total		17	17	233	5	238	81	279	198	93					
Aggregate inspected		507	19	526	6,134	367	6,501								
Aggregate recognized		473	19	492	5,594	322	5,916	832	7,101	4,198	2,903				

¹ No record.

Do.
Recognition with-
drawn.
Placed on probation.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.

Do.
Do.
Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

State designation: Oklahoma National Guard.

State headquarters: Oklahoma City. Commander in chief: Gov. Robert L. Williams.

Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Ancel Earp; address, Oklahoma City. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. William G. Murchison, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. John D. Long, Third Cavalry.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First Infantry.

Cavalry: First and Second Separate Troops.

Corps of Engineers: Company A.

Signal Corps: Company A, type D.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.					Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.		Average actual attendance.	
Adjutant General's Department..	Oklahoma City..	1		1											
Inspector General's Department..	do.....	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	3		3	3		3								
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1	1		1								
Medical Department:															
Field Hospital No. 1.....	do.....	4		4	29	4	33	3	15	12	35	38	29		
Detachment Hospital Corps.....	Dustin.....	3	1	4	20	1	21			15	19	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Medical Corps ²		2		2											
Total.....		9	1	10	49	5	54		15		54		29		
Corps of Engineers:															
Company A.....	Norman.....	2		2	31	33	64	(1)	(1)	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	30	

Signal Corps:																			
Company A	do	3		3	29	39	68			14	54	25	18	54	Placed on probation.				
Cavalry:																			
First Separate Troop	Okemah	3		3	47	22	69	{ ³ 2 (⁴)	{ ³ 41 (⁴)	{ ³ 12 (⁴)	{ ³ 53 (⁴)	{ ³ 8 ⁴ 50	{ ³ 19 ⁴ 26	{ ³ 48 ⁴ 21					
Second Separate Troop	Oklahoma City	3		3	45	21	66	{(³) (⁴)	{(³) (⁴)	{ ³ 12 (⁴)	{ ³ 55 (⁴)	{ ³ 7 ⁴ 86	{ ³ 34 ⁴ 21	{ ³ 14 ⁴ 21					
Total		6		6	92	43	135	{ (⁴)	{ ³ 41 (⁴)	{ (⁴)	{ ³ 108 (⁴)	{ (⁴)	{ ³ 53 ⁴ 47	{ (⁴)	62				
First Infantry:																			
Field officers, etc	Oklahoma City	6	1	7															
Headquarters company	do	3	1	4	5	1	6												
Band section	do				20	6	26			15	29	28	19	8					
Machine-gun company	do	2		2															
Supply company	Alva	3		3	2		2								5				
Company A	Clinton	3		3	59	8	67					11	52	70	Do.				
Company B	Chandler	3		3	50	20	70			15	51	64	20	57	Do.				
Company C	Guthrie	2		2	34	36	70	1	39	15	41	50	20	32	Recognition with- drawn.				
Company D	Newkirk	2		2	55	10	65	1	36			15	46	67	Placed on probation.				
Company E	Pawnee	2	1	3	43	22	65			15	49	49	24	22					
Company F	Muskogee	3		3	49	16	65			15	45	47	17	57	Recognition with- drawn.				
Company G	Wewoka	3		3	64	4	68			15	59	23	30	66	Placed on probation.				
Company H	Durant	3		3	45	29	74			15	49	50	17	40	Do.				
Company I	Stillwater	3		3	59	7	66			15	50	49	22	40					
Company K	Enid	3		3	41	24	65			15	51	49	13	60	Do.				
Company L	Antlers	2		2	47	19	66			(¹)	(¹)	11	19	(¹)	Recognition with- drawn.				
Company M	Oklahoma City	3		3	55	12	67			15	48	52	19	62	Placed on probation.				
Total		46	3	49	628	214	842		75		472		318	586					
Aggregate inspected		73	4	77	833	334	1,167												
Aggregate recognized		66	4	70	703	263	966			131		688		415	732				

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

³ Mounted.

⁴ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

OREGON.

State designation: Oregon National Guard.

State headquarters: Portland. Commander in chief: Gov. James Withycombe. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. George A. White; address, Portland. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Lieut. Col. Ulysses G. McAlexander, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Kenyon A. Joyce, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Emery T. Smith, Fifth Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—First Lieut. Willis Shippam, Coast Artillery Corps.

Infantry: Third Infantry.
Cavalry: Troop A.
Field Artillery: Battery A.
Coast Artillery Corps: First to Eighth Companies, inclusive.
Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Table of organization.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
Adjutant General's Department..	Portland.....	1		1											
Inspector General's Department..	do.....	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....		1	1											
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	3		3											
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1											
Medical Department: Detachments—															
Coast Artillery Corps.....	Roseburg.....	1		1	17		17	14	14	13	14	3	13	12	
Third Infantry.....	Portland.....	3	1	4	16		16	10	17	10	17	52	9	39	
Medical Corps ¹		1		1											
Total.....		5	1	6	33		33		31		31		22	51	
Cavalry: Troop A.....	Portland.....	3		3	61	4	65	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	³ 43	³ 50	21	

Field Artillery:													
Battery A	do.	5	5	77	16	93				103	49	57	53
Coast Artillery Corps:													
Headquarters	Eugene	7	7	3	3	6			12	12	50	7	6
Band	Portland			23		23			12	22	46	15	9
First Company	Ashland	2	2	45	19	64			14	46	45	15	33
Second Company	Eugene	3	3	64	1	65			12	49	39	24	39
Third Company	do.	3	3	68	1	69			12	53	49	38	16
Fourth Company	Roseburg	3	3	65	9	74			14	55	46	37	25
Fifth Company	Albany	3	3	68		68			12	52	39	28	14
Sixth Company	Cottage Grove	3	3	66	3	69			13	38	55	28	28
Seventh Company	Medford	3	3	63	7	70			14	67	34	44	35
Eighth Company	Portland	3	3	57		57			12	41	41	31	23
Total		30	30	522	43	565				435		267	228
Third Infantry:													
Field officers, etc	Portland	7	7										
Headquarters company	do.	4	4	6		6							
Band section	do.			28		28							
Machine-gun company	do.	1	1						11	35	52	28	12
Supply company	do.	3	3	1		1							
Company A	McMinnville	3	3	64	5	69			11	54	39	31	35
Company B	Portland	3	3	71		71	4	40	11	79	50	47	
Company C	do.	3	3	67	3	70			11	55	49	37	3
Company D	do.	3	3	55		55			11	56	46	30	28
Company E	do.	3	3	47	7	54			11	58	47	40	79
Company F	do.	2	2	63	2	65			11	56	48	42	
Company G	Oregon City	3	3	43	4	47			11	48	52	26	17
Company H	Portland	3	3	61	2	63	2	32	11	64	67	36	29
Company I	Woodburn	2	2	87	3	90	3	76	11	67	53	52	35
Company K	Corvallis	1	1	64		64	3	23	11	50	44	26	14
Company L	Dallas	1	1	54		54			11	54	45	27	17
Company M	Salem	3	3	101	1	102			11	59	44	45	35
Total		45	45	812	27	839		171		735		467	304
Aggregate inspected and recognized.		94	2	96	1,505	90	1,595	202		1,304		813	646

Placed on probation.

¹ Not serving with troops.

² No record.

³ Dismounted.

Medical Department:														
Field Hospital No. 1	Pittsburgh	3		3	26	8	34			10	44	33	34	
Field Hospital No. 2	Philadelphia	5		5	32	5	37			8	40	39	26	17
Detachments—														
First Cavalry	New Castle	2		2	10	1	11	2	10	7	13	40	9	
First Infantry	Philadelphia	3	1	4	8	1	9			8	15	24	12	4
Second Infantry	do	4		4	6	3	9			8	15	24	10	15
Third Infantry	do	4		4	12		12			8	16	28	9	12
Fourth Infantry	Allentown	4		4	13		13			8	16	41	8	2
Sixth Infantry	Philadelphia	3	1	4	16		16			8	16	41	8	7
Eighth Infantry	Tamaqua	4		4	11	1	12							2
Ninth Infantry	Wilkes-Barre	3		3	9	3	12			8	15	40	36	4
Tenth Infantry	Connellsville	3	1	4	11		11			9	16	8	11	
Thirteenth Infantry	Scranton	3	1	4	11	1	12			8	16	35	8	7
Sixteenth Infantry	Bradford	1	2	3	11	1	12	3	7	8	15	35	10	8
Eighteenth Infantry	Pittsburgh	3		3	12	4	16			8	17	10	13	
Medical Corps ²		9		9										
Total		54	6	60	188	28	216		17		254		194	78
Corps of Engineers:														
Company A	Scranton	3		3	52	7	59			11	59	39	43	40
Company B	Philadelphia	3		3	50	8	58	3	27	11	51	43	33	26
Total		6		6	102	15	117		27		110		76	66
Signal Corps:														
Company A	Pittsburgh	3		3	42	10	52			9	47	52	26	19
First Cavalry:														
Headquarters	Philadelphia	15		15	5		5	(3)	(3)	3 8	3 18	(3)	(3)	
First Troop	do	4		4	53	9	62	(3)	(3)	3 8	3 58	3 8	3 48	50
Second Troop	do	2		2	65	2	67	(4)	(4)	(4) 3 3	(4) 3 61	(4) 3 8	(4) 3 29	(4) 3 52
Troop A	do	3		3	48	1	49	(4)	(4)	(4) 3 1	(4) 3 18	(4) 3 8	(4) 3 49	(4) 3 16
Troop G	do	3		3	56	1	57	(4)	(4)	(4) 3	(4) 3 8	(4) 3 67	(4) 3 30	(4) 3 43
Governor's Troop	Harrisburg	3		3	57	3	60	(4)	(4)	(4) 3	(4) 3 8	(4) 3 60	(4) 3 2	(4) 3 41
Sheridan Troop	Tyrone	3		3	58	5	63	(4)	(4)	(4) 3	(4) 3 8	(4) 3 66	(3) 3	(3) 3 41
Troop F	New Castle	3		3	39	7	46	(4)	(4)	(4) 3	(4) 3 8	(4) 3 55	(3) 3	(3) 3 43
Troop H	Coraopolis	3		3	57	8	65	(4)	(4)	(4) 3	(4) 3 8	(4) 3 63	(3) 3	(3) 3 43
Troop I	Sunbury	3		3	60	2	62	(4)	(4)	(4) 3 3	(4) 3 48	(4) 3 8	(3) 3	(3) 3 64
Troop K	Lock Haven	3		3	38	23	61	(4)	(4)	(4) 3 3	(4) 3 42	(4) 3 8	(3) 3	(3) 3 60

¹ Commanders of division and brigades.

² Not serving with troops.

³ Mounted.

⁴ Dismounted.

Placed on probation.

Do.

Supply company	do	3		3	2		2			8	5	24	5	1
Company A	do	3		3	57	3	60			8	58	38	36	40
Company B	do	1		1	40	6	46			8	39	38	21	37
Company C	do	3		3	70	2	72			8	68	44	41	42
Company D	do	2		2	34	12	46	1	12	8	54	38	25	19
Company E	do	3		3	63	2	65			8	51	39	30	47
Company F	do	2		2	54	1	55			8	56	44	27	3
Company G	do	3		3	51	4	55			8	51	39	29	29
Company H	do	3		3	44	11	55			8	52	39	24	31
Company I	do	3		3	38	10	48	2	33	8	52	38	30	27
Company K	do	2		2	47	7	54			8	45	38	25	41
Company L	do	3		3	53	2	55	3	39	10	55	41	33	40
Company M	do	3		3	44	6	50	3	19	8	50	40	28	31
Total		46		46	630	66	696		103		673		360	416
Second Infantry:														
Field officers, etc	Philadelphia	6		6										
Headquarters company	do	3		3	6		6							
Band section	do				24	3	27			8	36	40	31	17
Machine-gun company	do	2		2										
Supply company	do	3		3	2		2			8	7	40	7	
Company A	do	3		3	46	10	56			8	59	40	35	25
Company B	do	2		2	37	13	50			8	59	40	20	32
Company C	do	1		1	38	13	51			8	59	40	26	26
Company D	do	3		3	34	24	58			8	59	40	31	23
Company E	do	2		2	45	11	56			8	45	40	30	21
Company F	do	2	1	3	43	8	51			8	61	40	25	30
Company G	do	3		3	49	10	59	3	36	8	66	40	26	35
Company H	do	3		3	39	21	60	4	43	8	51	40	33	32
Company I	do	2		2	63	1	64	3	45	8	71	40	28	26
Company K	do	3		3	38	12	50	1	23	8	55	40	26	30
Company L	do	3		3	41	8	49			8	54	40	23	18
Company M	do	2		2	53	1	54	3	40	8	48	40	28	20
Total		43	1	44	558	135	693		187		730		369	335
Third Infantry:														
Field officers, etc	Philadelphia	7		7										1
Headquarters company	do	3		3	6		6							
Band section	do				28		28			8	37	24	22	
Machine-gun company	do	2		2										
Supply company	do	3		3	2		2			8	7	52	6	
Company A	do	2		2	61	7	68	3	50	8	62	39	37	18
Company B	do	3		3	42	10	52			8	55	35	27	41
Company C	do	2		2	53	6	59			8	40	33	21	49
Company D	do	3		3	43	6	49	3	23	8	46	34	20	26
Company E	do	3		3	40	8	48	1	45	8	54	33	26	22
Company F	do	2		2	43	10	53			8	61	36	31	31
Company G	do	3		3	30	15	45			8	38	42	19	21
Company H	do	2		2	37	7	44			8	36	36	17	22

Do.

Do.
Do.
Do.

Do.
Do.

¹ Mounted.

² Dismounted.

³ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Third Infantry—Continued.															
Company I.....	Philadelphia.....	3		3	42	6	48			8	41	35	24	32	
Company K.....	do.....	2		2	50	4	54	3	38	8	56	37	30	27	
Company L.....	do.....	2		2	40	15	55			8	47	34	21	49	
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	43	12	55			8	43	36	15	43	
Total.....		45		45	560	106	666		156		623		316	382	
Fourth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Columbia.....	6	1	7											
Headquarters company.....	Allentown.....	4		4	6		6	30	27	8	33	56	24		
Band section.....	Lancaster.....				26	1	27								
Machine-gun company.....	Allentown.....	2		2											
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2			11	7				
Company A.....	Reading.....	3		3	56	6	62			8	66	41	39	24	
Company B.....	Allentown.....	3		3	62	2	64			8	69	42	41	26	
Company C.....	Columbia.....	2		2	52	7	59			8	49	45	17	44	
Company D.....	Allentown.....	3		3	51	3	54	2	26	8	58	38	34	30	
Company E.....	Hamburg.....	3		3	52	7	59			8	60	45	29	23	
Company F.....	Pottsville.....	3		3	49	3	52	2	23	8	58	29	30	36	
Company G.....	Pine Grove.....	3		3	43	14	57			8	59	36	19	37	
Company H.....	Lebanon.....	3		3	57	7	64			8	65	28	43	17	
Company I.....	Reading.....	3		3	69		69	2	37	8	65	41	49	16	
Company K.....	Lancaster.....	3		3	47	7	54			8	57	52	24	20	

Company L.....	Easton.....	3		3	47		47	2	52	8	62	42	22	12
Company M.....	Bethlehem.....	2		2	58	7	65	1	23	8	58	46	41	16
Total.....		49	1	50	677	64	741		188		766		412	301
Sixth Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	Philadelphia.....	7		7										7
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	6		6							
Band section.....	do.....				28		28			8	28	19	25	34
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1	1	2										
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2			8	7	52	4	3
Company A.....	Pottstown.....	3		3	55	6	61			8	62	42	34	28
Company B.....	Chester.....	2		2	54	6	60	2	11	8	56	48	26	48
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	65	2	67	3	21	8	56	51	37	46
Company D.....	Phoenixville.....	3		3	54	11	65			8	65	40	37	35
Company E.....	Philadelphia.....	3		3	47	18	65			8	57	26	22	61
Company F.....	Norristown.....	3		3	52	12	64	2	41	8	68	42	34	44
Company G.....	Doylestown.....	3		3	48	17	65			8	59	37	27	29
Company H.....	Media.....	3		3	48	17	65	3	13	8	55	51	23	59
Company I.....	West Chester.....	3		3	56	8	64			8	65	40	40	14
Company K.....	Philadelphia.....	3		3	49	16	65			8	65	32	30	15
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	53	12	65			8	61	26	29	36
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	65	2	67			8	63	26	28	70
Total.....		50	1	51	682	127	809		86		767		396	529
Eighth Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	Harrisburg.....	7		7										
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	4	2	6			8	10	30	8	
Band section.....	Carlisle.....				23	2	25			8	26	90	24	
Machine-gun company.....	Harrisburg.....	2		2										
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2			11	7	30	4	
Company A.....	York.....	2		2	53	5	58			8	46	40	29	53
Company B.....	Tamaqua.....	3		3	48	8	56			8	58	38	23	46
Company C.....	Chambersburg.....	3		3	48	9	57	2	38	8	56	52	31	29
Company D.....	Harrisburg.....	3		3	56	2	58			8	59	51	14	34
Company E.....	Mahanoy City.....	3		3	64	2	66	2	41	8	52	35	27	56
Company F.....	Huntingdon.....	3		3	49	16	65			8	64	60	33	23
Company G.....	Carlisle.....	3		3	50	8	58			8	59	36	36	33
Company H.....	Pottsville.....	3		3	56	3	59			8	62	47	30	38
Company I.....	Harrisburg.....	3		3	60	8	68			8	67	54	24	47
Company K.....	York.....	2		2	48	6	54			8	60	39	33	24
Company L.....	Bedford.....	3		3	41	17	58			8	53	48	25	10
Company M.....	Lewistown.....	3		3	46	17	63			8	67	45	21	40
Total.....		50		50	648	105	753		79		746		362	433

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Ninth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Wilkes-Barre.....	7		7												
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	4		4	}			8	42	55	33		
Band section.....	do.....				24	3	27									
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1		1												
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2			8	5	45	2	1		
Company A.....	do.....	2		2	38	8	46			8	50	43	25	27		
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	27	19	46			8	53	36	19	39		
Company C.....	Pittston.....	3		3	48	7	55			8	60	43	29	29		
Company D.....	Wilkes-Barre.....	2		2	27	17	44			8	49	40	24	30		
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	36	9	45			8	41	40	15	36		
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	31	11	42			8	42	42	23	19		
Company G.....	Hazleton.....	2		2	56	9	65	1	34	8	64	44	39	44		
Company H.....	Pittston.....	3		3	39	13	52			8	60	40	24	37		
Company I.....	Plymouth.....	2	1	3	53	6	59	2	47	8	60	34	22	38		
Company K.....	Wilkes-Barre.....	2		2	35	9	44			8	47	45	24	41		
Company L.....	Nanticoke.....	3		3	53	1	54			8	61	46	32	21		
Company M.....	Pittston.....	3		3	44	8	52			8	57	42	33	37		
Total.....		44	1	45	517	120	637		81		691		344	399		

Placed on probation.
Do.

Tenth Infantry:												
Field officers, etc	Greensburg	6	1	7								
Headquarters company	do	3	1	4	5	1	6					
Band section	do				28		28			8	45	56
Machine-gun company	do	1		1								22
Supply company	do	3		3	2		2			8	7	6
Company A	Monongahela City	3		3	44	12	56	(1)	(1)	8	60	39
Company B	New Brighton	3		3	52	9	61			8	60	40
Company C	Somerset	3		3	61	4	65			8	60	38
Company D	Connellsville	3		3	45	16	61	4	39	8	65	36
Company E	Mount Pleasant	2		2	56	3	59			8	67	38
Company F	Indiana	3		3	48	17	65			10	69	47
Company G	Hollidaysburg	3		3	70	2	72			8	69	49
Company H	Washington	3		3	61	3	64			8	68	51
Company I	Greensburg	2		2	65	2	67	2	61	8	67	43
Company K	Waynesburg	3		3	54	13	67			8	67	40
Company L	Blairsville	2		2	51	14	65			8	66	37
Company M	Latrobe	3		3	50	7	57	2	41	8	65	28
Total		46	2	48	692	103	795		141		835	
Thirteenth Infantry:												
Field officers, etc	Scranton	6	1	7								
Headquarters company	do	4		4	5		5					
Band section	do				28		28			8	37	36
Machine-gun company (vacant)												29
Supply company	Scranton	3		3	2		2			8	4	24
Company A	do	3		3	38	16	54			8	53	38
Company B	do	3		3	46	19	65			8	67	42
Company C	do	3		3	39	22	61			8	53	25
Company D	do	3		3	60	5	65			8	60	38
Company E	Honesdale	3		3	39	26	65			8	48	33
Company F	Scranton	3		3	45	21	66			8	62	39
Company G	East Stroudsburg	3		3	54	7	61			8	61	41
Company H	Scranton	3		3	43	22	65			8	65	39
Company I	Bloomsburg	3		3	37	11	48	2	35	8	55	39
Company K	Scranton	2		2	43	20	63			8	58	37
Company L	do	3		3	59	11	70			8	65	39
Company M	Moscow	3		3	61	9	70			8	58	45
Total		48	1	49	599	189	788		35		746	

Do.
Recognition with
drawn.Do.
Placed on probation.
Do.Recognition with-
drawn.
Do.
Do.
Do.
Do.¹ No record

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Sixteenth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Oil City.....	4		4											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4											
Band section.....	do.....				26	2	28			8	43	47	23	36	
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2											
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2							7	
Company A.....	Corry.....	3		3	67	6	73	4	60	8	57	42	32	45	
Company B.....	Meadville.....	3		3	54	12	66			8	66	40	35	46	
Company C.....	Bradford.....	3		3	49	16	65	3	43	8	70	48	35	42	
Company D.....	Oil City.....	2		2	40	25	65			8	45	49	29	38	
Company E.....	Kane.....	3		3	55	7	62			8	61	67	26	40	
Company F.....	Franklin.....	3		3	32	17	49			8	53	45	31	27	Recognition with- drawn.
Company G.....	Erie.....	3		3	45	21	66			8	60	40	28	51	
Company H.....	Ridgway.....	3		3	39	26	65			8	45	53	17	56	Placed on probation.
Company I.....	Warren.....	3		3	30	16	46			8	50	48	26	31	Do.
Company K.....	Kittanning.....	3		3	44	17	61			8	65	43	20	57	Recognition with- drawn.
Company L.....	Butler.....	1		1	39	26	65	(1)	(1)	8	52	47	31	50	Placed on probation.
Company M.....	Grove City.....	3		3	38	24	62			8	55	41	21	48	
Total.....		46		46	564	215	779		103		722		354	574	

Eighteenth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc	Pittsburgh	7		7								1			
Headquarters company	do	4		4	6		6					34			
Band section	do				23	5	28		8	44					
Machine-gun company	do	1		1											
Supply company	do	3		3	2		2								
Company A	do	2		2	47	31	78	2	5	8	54	54	17	67	Do.
Company B	do	2		2	41	22	63	2	11	8	47	50	18	55	Do.
Company C	do	3		3	47	16	63	2	15	8	56	52	18	53	
Company D	do	2		2	33	31	64			8	53	50	20	53	
Company E	do	2		2	54	8	62			8	51	53	23	47	
Company F	do	2		2	42	18	60			8	56	53	21	47	
Company G	do	3		3	51	8	59			8	52	52	32	34	
Company H	do	2		2	36	21	57			8	55	53	24	45	Do.
Company I	do	3		3	47	13	60			8	47	50	22	48	
Company K	do	2		2	53	8	61	2	22	8	55	48	23	48	
Company L	do	3		3	54	12	66	2	22	8	61	45	21	62	
Company M	do	3		3	62	3	65	2	21	8	61	49	23	53	
Total		44		44	598	196	794		96		692		262	649	
Separate Battalion of Infantry:															
Headquarters	Milton	3		3	1		1							3	
Company C	do	3		3	47	12	59			8	60	39	24	36	Do.
Company D	Williamsport	3		3	42	23	65			8	54	39	21	49	Recognition with- drawn.
Company F	Danville	2		2	41	14	55			8	57	40	23	22	Placed on probation.
Company K	Sunbury	2		2	53	7	60			8	67	55	25	54	Recognition with- drawn.
Total		13		13	184	56	240				238		93	164	
Aggregate inspected		708	24	732	8,318	1,809	10,127		1,744		9,788		4,935	5,852	
Aggregate recognized		677	24	701	7,826	1,624	9,450								

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

State designation: Rhode Island National Guard.
 State headquarters: Providence. Commander in chief: Gov. R. Livingston Beeckman.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles W. Abbot, jr.; address, Providence. Inspector-instructors: Cavalry—Capt. Thomas A. Roberts, Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capts. Robert Davis, Field Artillery, and Ned B. Rehkopf, Fifth Field Artillery; Coast Artillery—Col. Edmund M. Blake, Coast Artillery Corps; Medical Corps—Maj. James F. Hall, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

Cavalry: Troops A, B, and C.
 Field Artillery: Battery A.
 Coast Artillery Corps: Coast Artillery District (First to Seventeenth Companies, inclusive).
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department	Providence	1		1											
Inspector General's Department	do	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department	do		1	1											
Quartermaster Corps	do	1		1	3		3								
Ordnance Department	do	1		1	1		1								
Medical Department:															
Ambulance Company No. 1	do	3		3	45	3	48			11	42	45	23	39	
Detachment—															
Coast Artillery Corps	do	3	1	4	20		20							24	
Medical Corps ¹		2		2											
Total		8	1	9	65	3	68				42		23	63	

Cavalry:													
Troop A.....	Providence.....	2	2	59	4	63	(2)	(2)	2 9	2 59	2 41	2 35	18
Troop B.....	do.....	3	3	67	3	70	(2)	(2)	2 9	2 64	2 43	2 43	24
Troop C.....	do.....	3	3	63	4	67	{ (2) 3 2	{ (2) 3 34	2 9 (3)	2 68 (3)	2 40 (3)	2 42 (3)	12
Total.....		8	8	189	11	200	{.....	{ (2) 3 34	..... (3)	2 191 (3)	..... (3)	2 120 (3)	54
Field Artillery:													
Battery A.....	Providence.....	5	5	156	1	157	7	54	10	120	53	109	3
Coast Artillery Corps:													
Coast Artillery district—													
Headquarters.....	do.....	17	2	19	18	1	19		8	12	39	8	15
First Band.....	do.....				28		28		8	27	37	21	6
Second Band.....	do.....				28		28		8	28	46	24	10
First Company.....	do.....	2	2	53	4	57			8	55	40	34	17
Second Company.....	do.....	3	3	55	7	62			8	56	42	36	35
Third Company.....	do.....	3	3	62	9	71			8	55	41	39	34
Fourth Company.....	do.....	2	2	78		78			8	80	42	58	12
Fifth Company.....	Westerly.....	2	2	49	9	58			8	52	42	42	18
Sixth Company.....	Woonsocket.....	2	2	45	13	58			8	56	44	42	19
Seventh Company.....	Providence.....	3	3	55	4	59			8	59	39	50	19
Eighth Company.....	Pawtucket.....	2	2	55	7	62			8	59	40	45	42
Ninth Company.....	Providence.....	3	3	38	21	59			8	59	39	30	20
Tenth Company.....	do.....	3	3	54	15	69			8	56	41	38	21
Eleventh Company.....	River Point.....	2	2	47	21	68			8	52	5	32	32
Twelfth Company.....	Woonsocket.....	3	3	56	4	60			8	67	45	41	31
Thirteenth Company.....	Providence.....	3	3	38	4	42			8	44		33	21
Fourteenth Company.....	do.....	2	2	50		50			8	49	41	37	4
Fifteenth Company.....	Pawtucket.....	3	3	44	22	66			8	64	44	44	35
Sixteenth Company.....	Providence.....	3	3	44	6	50			8	55	41	37	23
Seventeenth Company.....	do.....	3	3	42	12	54			8	47	40	25	26
Total.....		61	2	63	939	159	1,098			1,032		726	440
Aggregate inspected and recognized.....		86	4	90	1,353	174	1,527	88		1,385		978	560

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

State designation: National Guard of South Carolina.
 State headquarters: Columbia. Commander in chief: Gov. Richard I. Manning.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. William W. Moore; address, Columbia. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. James M. Graham, Nineteenth Infantry; Coast Artillery—Maj. Alexander Greig, jr., Coast Artillery Corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First Company.
 Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Adjutant General's Department	Columbia	1		1												
Inspector General's Department	do	1		1												
Judge Advocate General's Department	do		1	1												
Quartermaster Corps	do	1	3	4												
Ordnance Department	do	1		1												
Medical Department:																
Detachments—																
First Infantry	do	3	1	4	16	3	19			11	20	42	7	15		
Second Infantry	do	3	1	4	21	1	22					(1)	(1)	26		
Medical Corps ²		1		1												
Total		7	2	9	37	4	41				20		7	41		
Coast Artillery Corps:																
First Company	Greenville	3		3	61	4	65									

Recognition withdrawn.

First Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	do	5		1										
Headquarters company	do	4		4	4	2	6			11	37	90	18	5
Band section	Williamston				23	1	24							
Machine-gun company	Greenville		2	2										
Supply company	Fort Mill	3		3	1	1	2			11	7			7
Company A	Greenville	3		3	75	3	78			11	69	66	45	27
Company B	Anderson	3		3	58	15	73			11	58	34	56	35
Company C	Pelzer	3		3	57	4	61	1	65	11	69	60	57	28
Company D	Laurens	3		3	53	3	56	4	31	11	57	36	38	29
Company E	Union	3		3	63	1	64			11	54	45	41	35
Company F	Spartanburg	3		3	44	6	50			11	61	46	45	56
Company G	Fort Mill	3		3	44	12	56			11	58	53	23	37
Company H	Rock Hill	3		3	59	6	65			11	61	28	51	44
Company I	Cheraw	3		3	56	3	59	1	41	11	54	36	36	93
Company K	Winnsboro	1		1	54	5	59			11	39	30	37	22
Company L	Harsville	3		3	44	5	49			11	48	53	33	
Company M	Camden	3		3	45	12	57			11	45	25	43	5
Total		46	2	48	680	79	759		137		717		523	423
Second Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	Georgetown	7		7										
Headquarters company	Orangeburg	4		4	4	1	5							
Band section	do				22	1	23			11	20	19	15	
Machine-gun company (vacant)														
Supply company	Columbia	3		3	1	1	2			11	5			5
Company A	Charleston	2		2	58	7	65			11	44	39	46	7
Company B	do	3		3	50	5	55			11	45	33	44	12
Company C	do	2		2	51	9	60			11	42	32	35	27
Company D	do	3		3	48	3	51			11	45	38	46	20
Company E	Columbia	2	1	3	40	16	56			11	53	50	41	60
Company F	do	3		3	43	22	65			11	43	63	32	21
Company G	do	3		3	54	8	62	2	31	11	59	50	43	20
Company H	New Brookland	2		2	56	20	76			11	59	55	(1)	(1)
Company I	Timmons ville	3		3	45	11	56			11	47	33	45	29
Company K	Elloree	1	1	2	43	15	58			11	53	27	42	72
Company L	Sumter	3		3	47	14	61			11	57	28	51	
Company M	Orangeburg	3		3	45	17	62			8	41	24	51	17
Total		44	2	46	607	150	757		31		613		491	290
Aggregate inspected		104	10	114	1,385	237	1,622		168		1,350		1,021	754
Aggregate recognized		95	7	102	1,236	188	1,424							

Placed on probation.

Do.

Do.

Recognition withdrawn.
Placed on probation.

Do.

Recognition withdrawn.

Do.

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present, at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Table of organization.

State designation: South Dakota National Guard.
 State headquarters: Redfield. Commander in chief: Gov. Frank M. Byrne. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. W. A. Morris; address, Redfield. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Capt. James W. Everington, Infantry.

Infantry: Fourth Infantry; Separate Companies A and C.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department.	Redfield.....	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	1	1	2											
Medical department:															
Detachment Hospital Corps..	Rapid City.....	4		4	18		18	12	18	12	18	35	17	1	
Medical Corps ¹		1		1											
Total.....		5		5	18		18		18		18		17	1	
Fourth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Howard.....	7		7										7	
Headquarters company.....	Hot Springs.....	3	1	4	20	5	25			12	25	34	22	5	
Band section (vacant).....															
Machine-gun company.....	Selby.....	2		2											
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	30	3	33			12	28	(²)	(²)	38	
Company A.....	Pierre.....	2		2	65	2	67			12	42	45	24	57	
Company B.....	Sioux Falls.....	3		3	35	7	42			12	41	48	25	35	

Placed on probation.
 Do.

Company C.....	Brookings.....	3	3	48	2	50			12	46	32	38	45	
Company D.....	Parker.....	3	3	39	16	55			12	46	42	25	38	Do.
Company E.....	Canton.....	3	3	14	24	38			12	42	38	18	32	Do.
Company F.....	Mitchell.....	3	3	68	5	73			12	45	37	46	50	
Company G.....	Redfield.....	2	2	47	4	51	(²)	(²)	12	42	42	20	53	Do.
Company H.....	Faulkton.....	3	3	56	12	68			(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	Do.
Company I.....	Rapid City.....	3	3	38	5	43			12	44	32	38	26	Do.
Company K.....	Lemmon.....	3	3	39	13	52			12	42	39	34	33	Do.
Company L.....	Aberdeen.....	3	3	32	29	61			12	43	48	27	42	Do.
Company M.....	Yankton.....	3	3	37	14	51			12	42	35	29	46	Do.
Total.....		49	1	50	568	141				528		346	507	
Separate Company A, Infantry....	Webster.....	3	3	56	7	63					8	38	66	Do.
Separate Company C, Infantry....	Lead.....	3	3	66	1	67			12	7	22	28	70	Do.
Aggregate inspected and recognized.....		63	2	65	708	149		18		553		429	644	

¹ Not serving with troops.

² No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

State designation: National Guard of Tennessee.
 State headquarters: Nashville. Commander in chief: Gov. Thomas C. Rye. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Charles B. Rogan; address, Nashville. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—None; Cavalry—Capt. Creed F. Fox. Cavalry; Medical Corps—Lieut. Col. Henry Page, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: Third Infantry; First and Second Separate Battalions, Separate Companies A and B; Company G, unattached (colored).
 Cavalry: Troop B.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Adjutant General's Department.	Nashville.....	1		1												
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1												
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	2		2	2		2									
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	1		1												
Medical Department:																
Ambulance Company No. 1...	Memphis.....	3	2	5	34	2	36			9	47	49	20	7		
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Knoxville.....	3	1	4	28	5	33			9	33	50	21	9		
Detachments—																
Third Infantry.....	Athens.....	2	2	4	13	4	17			7	18	43	20	5		
First and Second Separate Battalions of Infantry.	Memphis.....	2		2	17	2	19			8	7	27	10	15		
Medical Corps ¹		2		2												
Total.....		12	5	17	92	13	105				105		71	36		
Cavalry:																
Troop B.....	Chattanooga.....	3		3	41	19	60	{ (2) (4)}	(2) (4)	2 10 (4)	2 43 (4)	(3) 4 35	(3) 4 26	42		

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

TEXAS.

State designation: Texas National Guard.

State headquarters: Austin. Commander in chief: Gov. James E. Ferguson. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Henry Hutchings; address, Austin. Inspector-instructors Infantry—Capt. James M. Love, jr., Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. John D. Long, Third Cavalry; Field Artillery—Capt. Waldo C. Cotter, Field Artillery.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Austin): Second, Third, and Fourth Infantry. Cavalry: Troops A, B, and D. Field Artillery: Battery A. Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
General officers of the line.....	Austin.....	1		1											
Adjutant General's Department.....	do.....	2		2											
Inspector General's Department.....	do.....		1	1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	do.....		1	1											
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	2	3	5	4		4								
Ordnance Department.....	do.....		1	1	1		1								
Medical Department:															
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Fort Worth.....	2		2	20	11	31					30	15	20	
Detachment—															
Squadron Cavalry.....	Corsicana.....	1		1	6		6							6	
Medical corps ¹		9	2	11											
Total.....		12	2	14	26	11	37						15	26	
Cavalry:															
Troop A.....	Houston.....	3		3	61	20	81	{ (2) 3 10	(2) 3 27	2 12 (3)	2 46 (3)	(2) 3 80	(2) 3 18	27	
Troop B.....	Amarillo.....	3		3	38	27	65	{ (2) 3 3	(2) 3 50	2 12 (3)	2 52 (3)	(2) 3 49	(2) 3 12	19	

Troop D.....	Corsicana.....	3	3	49	18	67	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	² 12 ⁽³⁾	² 59 ⁽³⁾	² 1 ³ 52	² 54 ³ 21	} 39
Total.....		9	9	148	65	213	{.....	{ ⁽²⁾ ³ 77	.....	² 157 ⁽³⁾	² 54 ³ 51	} 85
Field Artillery: Battery A.....	Dallas.....	3	3	57	17	74	1	50	10	98	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Second Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.....	Caldwell.....	4	3	7									
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3	1	4	1	5	6	} (⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	
Band section.....	Brenham.....				19	11	30						
Machine-gun company.....	Caldwell.....	1	1	2									
Supply company.....	do.....	1	2	3	2		2						
Company A.....	San Antonio.....	3		3	46	10	56				50	18	28
Company B (vacant).....													
Company C.....	San Antonio.....	3		3	47	19	66				(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	36	30	66				42	18	43
Company E.....	Austin.....	2	1	3	55	15	70	5	43		58	33	33
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	60	30	90	2	7		48	28	75
Company G.....	Waco.....	1	1	2	32	40	72				(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Company H.....	Taylor.....	2	1	3	30	32	62				55	23	20
Company I.....	Laredo.....	3		3	37	16	53				62	31	6
Company K.....	Waco.....	2	1	3	38	27	65				60	25	25
Company L.....	Brenham.....	3		3	47	20	67				6	(⁴)	(⁴)
Company M.....	Hillsboro.....	3		3	30	53	83				29	33	84
Total.....		37	11	48	480	308	788		50			209	314
Third Infantry:													
Field officers, etc.....	Marshall.....	4	3	7									7
Headquarters company.....	do.....	1	3	4	2	4	6						
Band section.....	Hillsboro.....				28		28						8
Machine-gun company.....	Marshall.....	1	1	2									
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3									
Company A.....	Houston.....	3		3	41	26	67				30	23	58
Company B.....	Timpson.....	2	1	3	31	37	68				40	24	27
Company C.....	Corpus Christi.....	2	1	3	22	30	52				(⁴)	(⁴)	53
Company D.....	Marshall.....	3		3	48	21	69				49	24	27
Company E.....	Teague.....	3		3	47	22	69				31	33	18
Company F.....	Marlin.....	3		3	54	29	83				14	40	76
Company G.....	Bay City.....	3		3	45	21	66				30	(⁴)	69
Company H.....	Athens.....	3		3	45	43	88	6	42		50	29	50
Company I.....	Port Arthur.....	3		3	48	24	72				13	31	76
Company K.....	Orange.....	3		3	29	37	66				50	21	26
Company L (vacant).....													
Company M.....	Beaumont.....	3		3	50	15	65				59	39	1
Total.....		40	9	49	490	309	799		42			264	496

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

⁴ No record.

Placed on probation.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Fourth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Gainesville.....	6	1	7										7	
Headquarters company.....	Fort Worth.....	3	1	4	4	2	6					(1)	(1)	10	
Band section (vacant).....															
Machine-gun company.....	Dallas.....	2		2	40	10	50			15	17	48	32	6	
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2					(1)	(1)	5	
Company A.....	Fort Worth.....	3		3	33	23	56							(1)	
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	40	25	65					50	21	45	
Company C.....	Sherman.....	3		3	34	2	36					39	16	34	
Company D.....	Fort Worth.....	3		3	44	18	62					54	20	14	
Company E.....	Greenville.....	3		3	29	36	65					55	24	31	
Company F.....	Weatherford.....	1	2	3	33	29	62					44	33	65	
Company G.....	Dallas.....	3		3	70	4	74					46	23	58	
Company H.....	Vernon.....	2		2	53	8	61					(1)	(1)	(1)	
Company I.....	Mineral Wells.....	3		3	51	16	67					5	38	70	
Company K.....	El Paso.....	3		3	50	14	64					50	33	(1)	
Company L.....	Plainview.....	3		3	20	45	65					(1)	(1)	25	
Company M.....	McKinney.....	3		3	51	18	69					52	50	17	
Total.....		47	4	51	554	250	804				17		290	387	
Aggregate inspected and recognized.....		153	32	185	1,760	960	2,720		219		272		831	1,308	

¹ No record.

UTAH.

Table of organization.

State designation: National Guard of Utah.
 State headquarters: Salt Lake City. Commander in chief: Gov. William Spry. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. E. A. Wedgwood; address, Salt Lake City. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Maj. William B. Wallace, Twentieth Infantry; Cavalry—None; Field Artillery—Capt. William F. Sharp, Field Artillery.

Infantry: First Battalion; Separate Company H.
 Cavalry: Troop A.
 Field Artillery: First Battery.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department	Salt Lake City	1		1											
Inspector General's Department	do	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps	do	1		1	3	3									
Ordnance Department	do	1		1											
Medical Department: Detachment Hospital Corps	do	2	1	3	20	20									
Cavalry: Troop A	do	3		3	68	1	69	{ (1) (2)	(1) (2)	¹ 17 (2)	¹ 43 (2)	(1) ² 44	(1) ² 43	} 32	
Field Artillery: First Battery	do	4		4	140	3	143			11	103	47	78	69	

¹ Mounted.

² Dismounted.

VERMONT.

Table of organization.

State designation: Vermont National Guard.
 State headquarters: St. Albans. Commander in chief: Governor Charles W. Gates.
 Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Lee S. Tillotson; address, St. Albans. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. John C. Waterman, Infantry; Cavalry—Capts. David H. Biddle and William N. Haskell, Cavalry; Medical Corps—Maj. James F. Hall, Medical Corps.

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Cavalry: First Squadron.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

64231-16-15

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department	St. Albans	1		1											
Inspector General's Department	do	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department	do	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps	do	3		3	2		2								
Ordnance Department	do	1		1		1									
Medical Department: Detachment— First Infantry	Burlington	4		4	17		17	1	16	10	19	32	15		
Medical Corps ¹		2		2											
Total		6		6	17		17		16		19		15		
Cavalry: First Squadron— Headquarters	Northfield	4		4	1		1	{ (2) (3)	{ (2) (3)	² 10 ² 4	² 4 ³ 4	² 108 ³ 187	² 4 ³ 4		

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

VERMONT—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Cavalry—Continued. First Squadron—Continued.															
Troop A.....	Northfield.....	3		3	42	6	48	(1)	(1)	1 10	1 29	1 108	1 28	}	
Troop B.....	do.....	3		3	41	9	50	(2)	(2)	2 4	2 29	2 187	2 29		
Troop C.....	do.....	3		3	43	2	45	(1)	(1)	1 10	1 28	1 108	1 28		
Troop D.....	do.....	3		3	34	10	44	(2)	(2)	2 4	2 29	2 187	2 29		
Total.....		16		16	161	27	188		(1)		1 119		1 116		
									(2)		2 120		2 120		
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Northfield.....	7		7										7	
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3		3	4		4							}	
Band section.....	do.....				18	2	20			10	29	18	18		26
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2											
Supply company.....	Rutland.....	3		3	1	1	2			10	7	(^c)	(^c)	5	
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	50	4	54			10	50	29	36	41	
Company B.....	St. Albans.....	3		3	52	6	58			10	68	31	48	28	
Company C.....	Burlington.....	3		3	67	2	69			10	50	86	57	4	
Company D.....	St. Johnsbury.....	3		3	65	5	70			10	53	30	34	52	

Company E.....	Bellows Falls...	3	3	49	4	53	2	28	10	45	27	35	28	
Company F.....	Northfield.....	3	3	47	11	58	2	37	10	53	26	41	24	
Company G.....	Winooski.....	3	3	51	4	55	1	22	10	49	34	33	45	Placed on probation.
Company H.....	Montpelier.....	3	3	41	9	50			10	45	24	34	27	Do.
Company I.....	Brattleboro.....	2	2	65		65			10	50	30	28		
Company K.....	Springfield.....	3	3	52	13	65			10	36	16	30	65	Recognition with-
Company L.....	Newport.....	3	3	63	2	65			10	40	42	25	61	drawn.
Company M.....	Burlington.....	3	3	40	7	47			11	57	30	35	28	Placed on probation.
Total.....		50	50	665	70	735		87		632		454	441	
Aggregate inspected.....		79	79	845	98	943		103		771		587	441	
Aggregate recognized.....		76	76	793	85	878								

¹ Mounted.

² Dismounted.

³ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

State designation: Virginia Volunteers.
 State headquarters: Richmond. Commander in chief: Gov. Henry C. Stuart. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. W. W. Sale; address, Richmond. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Arthur M. Shipp, Infantry; Field Artillery—Capt. William F. Morrison, Sixth Field Artillery; Signal Corps—Capt. John A. Brockman, Infantry; Medical Corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koerper, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Franklin): First, Second, and Fourth Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Infantry: Richmond Light Infantry Blues Battalion.
 Field Artillery: First Battalion; Separate Battery D.
 Signal Corps: Field Company, type D.
 Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 5 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	Franklin.....	1		1												
Adjutant General's Department..	Richmond.....	2		2												
Inspector General's Department..	do.....	1		1												
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do.....	1		1												
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	4	1	5	1		1									
Ordnance Department.....	do.....		1	1												
Medical Department:																
Field Hospital No. 1.....	East Radford...	2		2	22		22							39		
Detachments—																
Field Artillery.....	Richmond.....	1		1	1		1									Recognition with-
First Infantry.....	do.....	2	1	3	17	1	18			8	14	31	11	13		drawn.
Second Infantry.....	Chase City.....	1		1	1	1	2			8	9	24	5	1		Do.

Fourth Infantry	Norfolk	3	1	4	10	8	18			8	11	48	8	10	Placed on probation. Recognition with- drawn.
R. L. I. B. Battalion	Richmond		1	1	2		2					4	3		
Medical Corps ¹		4		4											
Total		13	3	16	53	10	63				34		27	63	
Signal Corps:															
Field Company	Richmond	3		3	54	8	62	1	41	10	69	55	46		Placed on probation.
Field Artillery:															
First Battalion—															
Headquarters	Richmond	3		3	2		2					10	14		
Battery A	do.	4	1	5	102	7	109	1	95			53	71	20	
Battery B	Norfolk	4		4	79	19	98	2	37	10	104	41	51	48	
Battery C	Portsmouth	4	1	5	56	24	80	5	46			59	51	41	
Total		15	2	17	239	50	289		178		104		187	109	
Separate Battery D, Field Artillery.	Hampton	5		5	105	38	143					3	120		
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	Norfolk	4	3	7											
Headquarters company	do.	3	1	4	4	1	5								
Band section	do.				14	10	24			8	4				
Machine-gun company	do.	2		2											
Supply company	do.	3		3	2		2			8	6				
Company A	do.	2	1	3	50	8	58			8	42	45	38	12	
Company B	do.	3		3	53	13	66			8	41	58	40	18	
Company C	Newport News	2		2	41	23	64			8	43	45	25	32	
Company D	Norfolk	2	1	3	40	27	67			8	38	50	39	17	
Company E	do.	3		3	57	9	66			8	41	40	41	7	
Company F	Suffolk	3		3	58		58			8	50	62	45	6	
Company G	Norfolk	3		3	25	24	49					55	30	10	Do.
Company H	Highland Springs.	2		2	44	35	79			9	48	54	30	69	Recognition with- drawn.
Company I	Franklin	3		3	47	21	68			8	53	52	42	24	
Company K	Portsmouth	3		3	50	25	75			8	71	58	25	36	Placed on probation.
Company L	do.	2		2	62	9	71	2	17	8	50	86	40	4	Do.
Company M	Danville	3		3	56	20	76			8	64	50	45	15	Do.
Total		43	6	49	603	225	828		17		551		440	250	
Second Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	Luray	5	2	7										7	
Headquarters company	do.	3		3	5		5			8	6			8	
Band section (vacant)															
Machine-gun company	Luray	1		1						8	6			6	
Supply company	do.	2	1	3	1	1	2								

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Second Infantry—Continued.															
Company A.....	Farmville.....	2	1	3	33	20	53			8	32	38	20	11	Placed on probation. Recognition with- drawn. Do. Placed on probation. Do. Recognition with- drawn. Placed on probation.
Company B.....	Culpeper.....	2		2	55	13	68			8	35	36	29	56	
Company C.....	Warrenton.....	3		3	35	30	65			8	27	38	22	48	
Company D.....	Front Royal.....	3		3	55	26	81			7	43	24	40	24	
Company E.....	Chase City.....	3		3	60	12	72			8	65	42	51	1	
Company F.....	Roanoke.....	3		3	55	10	65	2	32	8	43	41	43	48	
Company G.....	Petersburg.....	1	1	2	44	14	58			8	31	76	24	14	
Company H.....	Big Stone Gap.....	3		3	38	29	67	1	37	8	51	45	33	30	
Company I.....	Winchester.....	3		3	42	17	59			8	37	50	23	35	
Company K.....	Strasburg.....	2		2	9	19	28			7	34	48	14	31	
Company L.....	Pulaski.....	3		3	34	31	65			8	44	40	25	30	
Company M.....	Radford.....	3		3	44	22	66			8	42	46	29	44	
Total.....		42	5	47	510	244	754		69		496		353	393	
Fourth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Norfolk.....	6		6											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	4		4	}		8	28	19	18	33	
Band section.....	do.....				13	12	25								
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2											
Supply company.....	do.....	3		3	2		2			8	7			7	

Company A	do	3		3	51	16	67			8	25	24	36	17
Company B	do	2	1	3	41	18	59			15	30	36	24	39
Company C	Newport News	3		3	51	12	63			8	46	52	38	9
Company D	Norfolk	1	2	3	45	12	57	2	28	8	26	24	36	21
Company E	do	3		3	39	26	65			8	42	55	35	17
Company F	Suffolk	2	1	3	41	11	52			8	32	51	40	3
Company G	Norfolk	3		3	41	15	56	2	38	8	24	26	38	33
Company H	Highland Springs	1	2	3	26	31	57	3	32	8	36	47	29	29
Company I	Franklin	3		3	25	34	59			8	37	46	33	26
Company K	Portsmouth	2	1	3	24	10	34			8	24	40	12	26
Company L	do	2		2	30	13	43			8	35	50	21	3
Company M	Emporia		1	1	22	33	55			8	29	35	26	27
Total		40	8	48	455	243	698		98		421		386	290
Richmond Light Infantry, Blues Battalion:														
Headquarters	Richmond	3	1	4	3		3							7
Company A	do	3		3	53	11	64				52	46	10	
Company B	do	3		3	72	5	77				51	52	19	
Company C	do	3		3	58	7	65				63	50	3	
Company D	do	3		3	65		65				41	53	17	
Total		15	1	16	251	23	274						201	56
Aggregate inspected		185	27	212	2,271	841	3,112		403		1,675		1,760	1,161
Aggregate recognized		171	26	197	2,099	709	2,808							

Do.
Recognition with-
drawn.
Placed on probation.
Do.
Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

State designation: National Guard of Washington.

State headquarters: Seattle. Commander in chief: Gov. Ernest Lister. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Maurice Thompson; address, Seattle. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Harol D. Coburn, Infantry; Cavalry—Capt. Kenyon A. Joyce, Cavalry; Coast Artillery—Capt. Arthur P. S. Hyde, Coast Artillery Corps.

Infantry: Second Infantry.
 Cavalry: Troop B.
 Coast Artillery Corps: First to Fifth Companies, inclusive.
 Signal Corps: Company A, type A.
 Sanitary troops: 3 detachments.

Table of organization.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department	Seattle	1		1											
Inspector General's Department	do	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps	do	3		3	3		3								
Ordnance Department	do	1		1	1		1								
Medical Department: Detachments—															
Signal Corps	Seattle	1		1	5		5	2	19	14	21	49	17	5	
Coast Artillery Corps	do	2	1	3	15	1	16								
Second Infantry	do	3		3											
Medical Corps ¹															
Total		6	1	7	20	1	21		19		21		17	5	

Signal Corps:														
Company A.....	Seattle.....	4		4	92	2	94	2	81	12	81	50	74	
Cavalry:														
Troop B.....	Tacoma.....	3		3	44	9	53	{ ² 3 (³)	² 30 (³)	² 14 (³)	² 60 (³)	² 46 ³ 47	² 37 ³ 37	} 58
Coast Artillery Corps:														
Headquarters.....	Seattle.....	4		4	3		3			14	7	46	5	7
First Company.....	do.....	3		3	97		97			14	86	46	69	42
Second Company.....	Bellingham.....	2	1	3	76		76			14	57	47	34	42
Third Company.....	Seattle.....	3		3	87		87			14	51	28	42	61
Fourth Company.....	Tacoma.....	3		3	68		68			14	54	48	37	30
Fifth Company.....	Snohomish.....	3		3	78	8	86			14	88	43	35	46
Total.....		18	1	19	409	8	417				343		222	228
Second Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.....	Seattle.....	7		7										
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3	1	4	7		7							
Band section.....	do.....				20	6	26			14	38			(⁴)
Machine-gun company.....	Spokane.....	2		2	50		50	2	16	11	34	52	22	22
Supply company.....	North Yakima.....	3		3	2		2			9	4			
Company A.....	Seattle.....	3		3	51	8	59	2	38	10	31	51	40	27
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	44	8	52			10	34	57	36	16
Company C.....	North Yakima.....	3		3	38	16	54			10	36	49	25	21
Company D.....	Seattle.....	2		2	30	15	45	2	41	10	33	60	35	3
Company E.....	North Yakima.....	3		3	45	19	64			10	35	31	34	32
Company F.....	Seattle.....	3		3	32	11	43			10	27	85	40	2
Company G.....	Aberdeen.....	2		2	34	16	50	2	31	10	33	56	21	20
Company H.....	Spokane.....	3		3	51	6	57	2	30	10	36	50	32	31
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	41	18	59			10	33	36	26	28
Company K.....	Walla Walla.....	3		3	61	12	73			14	66	43	32	27
Company L.....	Seattle.....	3		3	44	15	59	2	35	10	31	59	30	29
Company M.....	Centralia.....	2		2	53	16	69	2	45	10	37	46	38	36
Total.....		49	1	⁵ 50	603	166	769		236		508		411	294
Aggregate inspected and recognized.....		87	3	90	1,172	186	1,358		366		1,013		761	585

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

⁴ No record.

⁵ Includes 1 officer, unassigned.

Placed on probation.
Do.
Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Table of organization.

State designation: West Virginia National Guard.
 State headquarters: Charleston. Commander in chief: Gov. Henry B. Hatfield. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. John C. Bond; address, Charleston. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Maj. William Wallace, Infantry; Medical Corps—Maj. Ernest L. Ruffner, Medical Corps.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department.	Charleston	2		2											
Inspector General's Department.	do	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps.	do	3	1	4											
Ordnance Department.	do	1		1											
Medical Department: Detachments—															
First Infantry	Piedmont	3	1	4	16	6	22			10	22	46	10	19	
Second Infantry	Bluefield	2	1	3	15	5	20			10	16	51	10	7	
Medical Corps ¹		2		2											
Total		7	2	9	31	11	42				38		20	26	
First Infantry: Field officers, etc.	Fairmont	6	1	7											
Headquarters company	do	4		4	5	1	6								
Band section	do				28		28			10	37	24	20	10	

Machine-gun company	Wellsburg	2		2															
Supply company	do	3		3	2		2			10	6								
Company A (vacant)																			
Company B	Sutton	3		3	31	19	50			10	52	37	42	28					Placed on probation.
Company C	Buckhannon	2	1	3	32	31	63			10	46	43	18	53					
Company D	Littleton	3		3	48	18	66			10	67	45	32	40					
Company E (vacant)																			
Company F	Martinsburg	2	1	3	40	20	60			10	48	50	25	27					
Company G	Kingwood	3		3	42	25	67			10	66	32	16	67					Recognition with- drawn.
Company H	Fairmont	2		2	62	4	66	2	27	10	68	50	27	45					
Company I	do	3		3	49	14	63	3	32	10	65	47	28	55					
Company K	Clarksburg	2	1	3	37	29	66	2	38	10	60	49	30						
Company L	Morgantown	3		3	39	24	63			10	50	49	17	38					
Company M	Terra Alta	2		2	50	30	80			10	61	32	34	47					Placed on probation.
Total		40	4	44	465	215	680		97		626		289	410					
Second Infantry:																			
Field officers, etc	Parkersburg	6		6															
Headquarters company	do	2	2	4	4		4												
Band section	Martinsburg				20	7	27			10	35	43	22	8					
Machine-gun company	Huntington	2		2	31	19	50					7	34	50					
Supply company	Parkersburg	3		3	2		2			10	4			5					
Company A	do	2		2	41	6	47			10	61	50	28	25					Do.
Company B	Ravenswood	3		3	45	30	75			10	78			17					Do.
Company C	Charleston	3		3	44	24	68			10	64	33	29	44					
Company D	Spencer	3		3	27	38	65			10	23	35	22	21					Do.
Company E	Parkersburg	3		3	40	18	58			10	51	41	32	27					
Company F	Fayetteville	3		3	23	28	51			10	47	52	40	38					Recognition with- drawn.
Company G	Huntington	3		3	41	35	76			10	65	45	38	27					Placed on probation.
Company H	do	3		3	100	21	121			10	99	48	53	20					
Company I	do	3		3	52	16	68			10	72	51	24	56					Do.
Company K	Welch	3		3	50	18	68	1	43	10	58	50	26	40					
Company L	Bluefield	3		3	21	38	59	1	42	10	47	50	25	26					Do.
Company M	Charleston	3		3	41	21	62			10	64	38	29	5					Do.
Total		48	2	50	582	319	901		85		698		402	409					
Aggregate inspected		103	9	112	1,078	545	1,623		182		1,362		711	845					
Aggregate recognized		97	9	106	1,013	492	1,505												

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

State designation: Wisconsin National Guard.

State headquarters: Madison. Commander in chief: Gov. Emanuel L. Philipp. Adjutant General: Brig. Gen. Orlando Holway; address, Madison. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capts. Lorrain T. Richardson and Robert H. Wescott, Infantry; Cavalry—Lieut. Col. Michael M. McNamee, Cavalry; Field Artillery—First Lieut. Louis R. Dougherty, Field Artillery; Medical Corps—Maj. James M. Phelan, Medical Corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First, Second, and Third Infantry; First Separate Company.
Cavalry: Troop A.
Field Artillery: Battery A.
Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department.	Madison	2		2											
Inspector General's Department.	do	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do	1		1											
Quartermaster Corps.	do	2	1	3											
Ordnance Department.	do	1		1											
Medical Department:															
Field Hospital No. 1.	Milwaukee	5		5	39	4	43			9	46	43	26	27	
Detachments—															
First Infantry	do	4		4	20	2	22			7	28	46	17	10	
Second Infantry	Appleton	4		4	24		24	2	22	7	28	41	17	5	
Third Infantry	La Crosse	3		3	24	1	25			7	25	30	15	20	
Medical Corps ¹		2	1	3											
Total		18	1	19	107	7	114		22		127		75	62	

Cavalry:															
Troop A.....	Milwaukee.....	3	3	84	2	86	{ ² 2 (³)	² 68 (³)	² 8 (³)	² 68 (³)	² 34 ³ 24	² 51 ³ 57	}	10	
Field Artillery:															
Battery A.....	do.....	4	4	105	4	109	3	63	10	102	48	56		12	
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Madison.....	7	7												
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4	4	17	5	22									
Band section.....	do.....			28	1	29			7	49	52	27		30	
Machine-gun company.....	Milwaukee.....	2	2	43	2	45			17	30	34	27		22	
Supply company.....	do.....	3	3	33		33	1	24	9	36	21	24		36	
Company A.....	Reedsburg.....	3	3	61	13	74			7	70	46	47		42	
Company B.....	Fort Atkinson.....	3	3	65		65			7	61	50	38		29	
Company C.....	Whitewater.....	3	3	69		69			7	70	52	41		25	
Company D.....	Milwaukee.....	3	3	58	6	64	2	30	7	53	53	49		22	
Company E.....	do.....	3	3	61	2	63	2	34	7	64	46	48		18	
Company F.....	do.....	3	3	62	7	69	2	42	7	70	51	35		40	
Company G.....	Madison.....	3	3	74	4	78	2	48	7	69	55	39		28	
Company H.....	Monroe.....	3	3	61	4	65			7	69	50	37		38	
Company I.....	Neenah.....	3	3	66	3	69	1	50	7	62	62	43		9	
Company K.....	Milwaukee.....	3	3	71		71	1	53	7	70	42	55		18	
Company L.....	Beloit.....	3	3	47	1	48	2	35	7	61	45	29		24	
Company M.....	Oconomowoc.....	3	3	60	11	71	1	36	7	60	45	48		22	
Total.....		52	52	876	59	935		352		894		586		403	
Second Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Oconto.....	7	7											7	
Headquarters company.....	Appleton.....	4	4	26		26									
Band section.....	Marshfield.....			28	1	29			7	58	52	36		29	
Machine-gun company.....	Ashland.....	2	2	48	1	49			17	32	48	38		17	
Supply company.....	Green Bay.....	3	3	33		33	2	36	8	36	43	28		7	
Company A.....	Marshfield.....	3	3	65		65			7	57	49	40		30	
Company B.....	Oshkosh.....	3	3	81	4	85	2	57	7	76	53	53		36	
Company C.....	Sheboygan.....	3	3	67	12	79	3	54	7	71	100	33		52	
Company D.....	Ripon.....	3	3	69		69	2	43	7	56	47	48		30	
Company E.....	Fond du Lac.....	3	3	82	2	84	2	52	7	68	58	48		26	
Company F.....	Oshkosh.....	3	3	65	4	69	1	42	7	68	48	39		39	
Company G.....	Appleton.....	3	3	69	2	71	3	47	7	69	49	40		38	
Company H.....	Manitowoc.....	3	3	63	2	65	2	42	7	55	52	40		29	
Company I.....	Marinette.....	3	3	61	6	67			7	62	51	35		33	
Company K.....	Beaver Dam.....	3	3	65	3	68	2	48	7	54	50	36		48	
Company L.....	Rhineland.....	3	3	69	3	72	2	49	7	69	55	37		34	
Company M.....	Oconto.....	3	3	51	12	63			7	53	58	24		39	
Total.....		52	52	942	52	994		470		884		575		494	

Placed on probation.

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Third Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Sparta.....	7		7											
Headquarters company.....	Eau Claire.....	4		4	26		26								
Band section.....	do.....				23	9	32			7	57	109	26	18	
Machine-gun company.....	Rice Lake.....	2		2	50		50			17	55	31	25	52	
Supply company.....	Superior.....	3		3	36	2	38			9	30	28	25	31	
Company A.....	Neillsville.....	3		3	65		65			7	58	58	40	18	
Company B.....	La Crosse.....	2		2	72		72			7	59	56	33	30	
Company C.....	Hudson.....	3		3	62		62			7	61	42	38	24	
Company D.....	Mauston.....	2	1	3	56	7	63	2	42	7	63	45	32	39	
Company E.....	Eau Claire.....	3		3	54	15	69	2	34	7	62	65	33	29	
Company F.....	Portage.....	3		3	65		65			7	69	46	41	49	
Company G.....	Wausau.....	3		3	59	12	71	2	66	7	66	52	44	33	
Company H.....	Menomonie.....	3		3	68	1	69			7	60	50	39	24	
Company I.....	Superior.....	3		3	65		65	2	39	7	77	38	34	68	
Company K.....	Tonah.....	3		3	71	1	72	2	36	7	67	56	38	32	
Company L.....	Sparta.....	3		3	65	1	66			7	66	54	33	21	
Company M.....	La Crosse.....	3		3	64	1	65			7	68	31	35	14	
Total.....		50	1	51	901	49	950		217		918		516	482	
First Separate Company, Infantry.....	Chippewa Falls.....	3		3	53	6	59			7	67	48	25	65	
Aggregate inspected and recognized.....		189	3	192	3,068	179	3,247		722		2,176		1,312	1,528	

Placed on probation.

WYOMING.

State designation: Wyoming National Guard.
 State headquarters: Cheyenne. Commander in chief: Gov. John B. Kendrick. Adjutant General: Maj. R. Anderson; address, Cheyenne. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Capt. Luther R. James, Infantry.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Separate Battalions.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.		
Adjutant General's Department.	Cheyenne	1		1											
Judge Advocate General's Department.	do		1	1											
Quartermaster Corps.	do	1		1											
Ordnance Department.	do	1		1											
Medical Department:															
Detachment Hospital Corps.	Laramie	1		1	14	2	16					48	18	17	
Medical Corps ¹ .		1	1	2											
Total		2	1	3	14	2	16						18	17	
Infantry:															
First Separate Battalion—															
Headquarters	Cody	5		² 5	1		1							5	
Company B	Lander	2	1	3	35	33	68			8	42	46	22	36	
Company C	Powell	3		3	42	24	66			8	47	33	26	64	
Company E	Cody	1		1	19	50	69			8	26	42	13	53	
Company F	Douglas	2		2	40	31	71			8	42	40	32	18	
Total		13	1	14	137	138	275				157		93	176	

¹Not serving with troops.

² Includes 1 lieutenant colonel, unassigned.

Placed on probation.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1915, under section 18 of the militia law, and the action taken by the Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection—Continued.

WYOMING—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1915 (sec. 18, militia law).						Action taken by Division of Militia Affairs as result of inspection.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.			Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Infantry—Continued. Second Separate Battalion—																
Headquarters.....	Cheyenne.....	2		2	1		1									
Company A.....	Newcastle.....	3		3	55	14	69			9	49	49	26	26		
Company D.....	Sheridan.....	2	1	3	26	39	65			8	43	50	14	55		
Company G.....	Cheyenne.....	3		3	50	33	83			7	46	58	28			
Company I.....	Wheatland.....	2	1	3	36	34	70			7	21	43	23	50		
Total.....		12	2	14	*168	120	288				159		91	175		
Aggregate inspected and recognized.		30	5	35	319	260	579				316		202	368		

¹ The major commanding this battalion is also the adjutant general and is accounted for under the adjutant general's department.

TABLE 10.—Number of sergeants of different arms of the Regular Army on duty with the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia.

State, Territory, or District.	Infantry.	Cavalry.	Field Artillery.	Coast Artillery.	Engineers.	Signal Corps.	Sanitary troops.	Total.
Alabama.....	3		1				1	5
Arizona.....	1							1
Arkansas.....	1							1
California.....		1	3	2				6
Colorado.....			1					1
Connecticut.....	2	2	2	3		1		10
Delaware.....	1							1
District of Columbia.....	2		1					3
Florida.....	1							1
Georgia.....	1		1	1			1	4
Hawaii.....	1							1
Idaho.....	1							1
Illinois.....	4	2			1		1	8
Indiana.....	2		1					3
Iowa.....	2	1	3					6
Kansas.....	2		1			1		4
Kentucky.....	2							2
Louisiana.....	1	1	1					3
Maine.....				3				3
Maryland.....	3						1	4
Massachusetts.....	6	1	4	4		1	1	17
Michigan.....	4		1					5
Minnesota.....	2		2				1	5
Missouri.....		1	3					4
New Hampshire.....	1							1
New Jersey.....	4	1	1					6
New Mexico.....	1		1					2
New York.....	13	2	2	9	1	1	2	30
North Carolina.....	1	1		1			1	4
North Dakota.....	1							1
Ohio.....	9	1	2		1		1	14
Oklahoma.....	1	1						2
Oregon.....	1		1	1				3
Pennsylvania.....	7	1	4		1		1	14
Rhode Island.....		1	1	2			1	5
South Carolina.....	1							1
Tennessee.....	1	1					1	3
Texas.....	2		1					3
Utah.....		1						1
Vermont.....	1	1						2
Virginia.....	3						1	4
Washington.....	1			1				2
West Virginia.....	1							1
Wisconsin.....	3						1	4
Wyoming.....	1							1
Total.....	95	20	38	27	4	4	15	203

TABLE 11.—National Guard organizations called into service of the United States, and status of transportation (escort wagons and ambulances) in hands of the National Guard of Arizona, New Mexico, and Texas, on May 9, 1916, and of the remaining States and the District of Columbia on June 18, 1916.

State or District.	Infantry.			Cavalry.			Field Artillery.			Engineers.		Signal.		Sanitary.		Strength.	
	Regiments.	Separate bat- talions.	Separate com- panies.	Regiments.	Separate squadrons.	Separate troops.	Regiments.	Separate bat- talions.	Separate bat- teries.	Battalions.	Separate com- panies.	Battalions.	Separate com- panies.	A m b u lance companies.	Field hospi- tals.	Peace.	War.
FIRST CALL.																	
Arizona.....	1															990	1,915
New Mexico.....	1							1							1	1,166	2,164
Texas.....	3				1			1							1	3,461	6,414
Total.....	5				1			2							2	5,617	10,493
SECOND CALL.																	
Alabama.....	3							2					1			3,333	6,183
Arkansas.....	2															1,980	3,830
California.....	3				1			1					1	1	1	3,885	6,954
Colorado.....		2			1			2		2			1		1	1,396	2,413
Connecticut.....	2					2		1	3				1	1	1	3,130	5,529
Delaware.....		2														554	1,158
District of Columbia.....	1	1				1			2				1		1	1,731	3,104
Florida.....	1															990	1,915
Georgia.....	3				1	1		1							1	3,823	6,891
Idaho.....	1															990	1,915
Illinois.....	6			1				2		1			1		2	8,031	14,298
Indiana.....	2	2	3					1					1	1	1	3,338	6,209
Iowa.....	3				1			1		1				1	1	3,871	7,038
Kansas.....	2							1					1		1	2,200	4,088
Kentucky.....	3												1	1	1	3,143	5,988
Louisiana.....	1					1		1								1,490	2,568
Maine.....	1															990	1,915
Maryland.....	3					1		1						1	1	3,267	6,185
Massachusetts.....	4				1		1				1			1	1	5,475	9,605
Michigan.....	3					2		2		1		1	1	2	1	3,671	6,796
Minnesota.....	3						1									3,966	7,055
Mississippi.....		3														831	1,737
Missouri.....	3	2	1			1		1					1	1	1	4,265	7,943
Montana.....	1															990	1,915

Nebraska.....	2																2,100	3,985
New Hampshire.....	1					1			1								1,278	2,276
New Jersey.....	3								2				1				3,729	6,756
New York.....	9		1	1			2			2		1		4	3		13,721	24,249
North Carolina.....	3					2								1	1		3,197	6,112
North Dakota.....	1																990	1,915
Ohio.....	6				1			1		1		1		2	3		7,295	13,541
Oklahoma.....	1					2					1				1		1,232	2,360
Oregon.....	1					1			1								1,196	2,194
Pennsylvania.....	9			1			1				2	1		2	2		11,971	21,605
Rhode Island.....						3			1					1			390	569
South Carolina.....	2					1											2,048	3,933
South Dakota.....	1																990	1,915
Tennessee.....	1	2	3			1								1	1		1,902	3,765
Utah.....					1	2			1								584	798
Vermont.....	1				1												1,300	2,331
Virginia.....	2							1	1				1		1		2,670	4,711
Washington.....	1					1							1				1,140	2,100
West Virginia.....	1																990	1,915
Wisconsin.....	3					1			1								3,219	6,101
Wyoming.....		2															554	1,158
Total.....	99	16	7	3	10	24	5	11	21	3	8	4	16	22	29		129,836	237,521
Grand total.....	104	16	7	3	11	24	5	11	23	3	8	4	16	22	31		135,453	248,014

¹ Also 1 machine-gun troop.

TABLE 11.—National Guard organizations called into service of the United States, and status of transportation (escort wagons and ambulances) in hands of the National Guard of Arizona, New Mexico, and Texas, on May 9, 1916, and of the remaining States and the District of Columbia on June 18, 1916—Continued.

State or District.	Escort wagons.						Ambulances.			Harness.									
	Required.	On hand, United States property.	On hand, State property.	Total on hand.	Shortage.	Excess.	Required.	On hand.	Shortage.	S. S. lead.				S. S. wheel.					
										Required.	On hand, United States property.	On hand, State property.	Total on hand.	Shortage.	Required.	On hand, United States property.	On hand, State property.	Total on hand.	Shortage.
FIRST CALL.																			
Arizona.....	22	22		22						44	44		44		44	44		44	
New Mexico.....	33	20		20	13		1			66	40		40	26	66	40		40	26
Texas.....	87	6		6	81		10			174	32		32	142	174	38		38	136
Total.....	142	48		48	94		11			294	116		116	168	284	122		122	162
SECOND CALL.																			
Alabama.....	77	30		30	47					154	60		60	94	154	60		60	94
Arkansas.....	44	44		44						88	88		88		88	88		88	
California.....	100	101		101		1	12	12		224	220		220	4	324	220		220	4
Colorado.....	43	2		2	41		1			86	4		4	82	86	4		4	82
Connecticut.....	81	81	9	90		9	12	18		186	216		216		186	216		216	
Delaware.....	14	14		14				1		28	30		30		28	30		30	
District of Columbia.....	49	47		47	3			2		98	90		90	8	98	106		106	
Florida.....	22	44		44		22		2		44	92		92		44	92		92	
Georgia.....	95	91		91	4					190	186		186	4	190	194		194	
Idaho.....	22	22		22						44	50		50		44	50		50	
Illinois.....	199	242		242		43		2		398	484		484		398	484		484	
Indiana.....	85	47		47	38		12	12		194	118		118	76	194	130		130	64
Iowa.....	97	100	2	102		5	12	16		218	236		236		218	236		236	
Kansas.....	51	49		49	2			2		102	98		98	4	102	98		98	4
Kentucky.....	82	78		78	4		12	6	6	188	168		168	20	188	168		168	20
Louisiana.....	33	33		33				1		66	66		66		66	66		66	
Maine.....	22	22		22				1		44	44		44		44	44		44	
Maryland.....	83	81		81	2		12	14		190	186		186	4	190	186		186	4
Massachusetts.....	133	116	41	157		24	12	13		290	188		188	102	290	344		344	

Michigan	96	97	1	98	2	24	25	240	194	194	46	240	218	218	22				
Minnesota	84	90		90	6		6	168	188	188		168	188	188					
Mississippi	21	35		35	14		1	42	70	70		42	80	80					
Missouri	108	107		107	1	12	15	240	210	210	30	240	210	210	30				
Montana	22	17		17	5		3	44	34	34	10	44	34	34	10				
Nebras a	56	56		56			4	112	112	112		112	112	112					
New Hampshire	31	36		36	5		4	62	72	74	2	62	72	74	2				
New Jersey	97	144		144	47	12	19	218	288	288		218	288	288					
New York	640	685	37	722	82	48	62	1,376	1,438	1,438		1,376	1,447	1,447					
North Carolina	82	82		82		12	14	188	170	170	18	188	170	170	18				
North Dakota	22	23		23	1		1	44	46	46		44	46	46					
Ohio	193	204		204	11	24	29	434	432	432	2	434	393	393	41				
O' lahoma	35	38		38	3		1	70	76	76		70	76	76					
Oregon	27	27		27			2	54	56	56		54	58	58					
Pennsylvania	590	508	33	541	49	24	9	1,228	1,054	1,064	10	1,228	1,072	1,082	146				
Rhode Island	12	17		17	5	12	12	48	30	30	18	48	30	30	18				
South Carolina	46	44		44	2			92	88	88	4	92	88	88	4				
South Da' ota	22	25		25	3		4	44	54	54		44	54	54					
Tennessee	52	55		55	3	12	12	128	131	131		128	133	133					
Utah	16	15		15	1		1	32	42	42		32	42	42					
Vermont	31	31		31			1	62	62	62		62	62	62					
Virginia	68	86		86	18		12	136	172	172		136	184	184					
Washington	28	29		29	1		4	56	70	70		56	70	70					
West Virginia	22	44		44	22			44	88	88		44	88	88					
Wisconsin	80	80		80				160	172	172		160	172	172					
Wyoming	14	15		15	1			28	30	30		28	30	30					
Total	3,827	3,834	123	3,957	198	328	264	344	21	8,172	7,903	12	8,004	690	8,182	8,233	12	8,245	561
Grand total	3,969	3,882	123	4,005	292	328	264	365	21	8,466	8,019	12	8,120	858	8,466	8,355	12	8,367	723

TABLE 12.—Showing results of correspondence course for medical officers of the National Guard, session ended June 30, 1916.

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of medical officers.	Completed course.		Taking examination.		Receiving 75 per cent or over.		Failed to compete.	Declined course.	Failed.	Withdrawn.	Excused.	Resigned.	Retired.
		Basic.	Year A.	Basic.	Year A.	Basic.	Year A.							
Alabama.....	22	17	19	17	19	17	18	1	4	1			6	
Arizona ²														
Arkansas.....	11	8	1	(3)		(3)		6	4					
California ²														
Colorado ²														
Connecticut.....	20	4	10	4	10	2	10		5	2		1		
Delaware.....	4								1			2	1	
District of Columbia.....	13		11		11		11	1				1		
Florida.....	9	2	5	2	5	2	5						2	
Georgia.....	28	9	12	9	12	9	12	1	10				3	2
Hawaii ²														
Idaho.....	11		3		3		3	5	2			1		
Illinois.....	45	4	28	4	28	4	28	5	3			2	2	1
Indiana.....	19	15	1	15	1	15	1	1		1			1	
Iowa.....	27	5	6	5	6	5	6	10	1			3	2	
Kansas.....	19		6	6	5	5	5	3	1				1	
Kentucky.....	15	13		13		13			2					
Louisiana.....	6	6	1	6	2	1	1		3					
Maine.....	10	4	3	4	3	4	3	2				1		
Maryland.....	19	6	10	6	10	5	10		1	1		2		
Massachusetts.....	39	6	26	6	26	6	26	1	3			2	2	
Michigan.....	29	19	2	18	2	18	2	3	3			2	1	
Minnesota.....	15	3	4	5	5	3	3	4	3	4	1		2	
Mississippi.....	7	8	1	8	5								2	
Missouri.....	37	3	13	7	13	3	13	4	10				7	
Montana.....	4		4		4		4							
Nebraska.....	13		9	7		6		3	3					
Nevada ¹⁰														
New Hampshire.....	7	3		3		3		1	2				1	
New Jersey.....	31	5	15	5	15	5	15	3	5			3		
New Mexico ²														
New York.....	137	26	70	26	70	26	70	2	7			24	7	4
North Carolina.....	32	11	9	11	9	11	9	11	13	2	7		6	
North Dakota.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	2							
Ohio.....	60	32	10	12	11	29	12	11	30	2	9	1	8	
Oklahoma.....	9	5		5		5		4						
Oregon.....	13		2		2		2	2	8				1	
Pennsylvania.....	69	10	29	9	21	0	21	20	10				8	1
Rhode Island.....	9	3	4	3	4	3	3	1		1			1	
South Carolina.....	27	8	7	8	5	8	7	5	9				2	
South Dakota.....	4		2		2		2	2						
Tennessee.....	23	13	10	13	10	13	10	13	11	2	3		2	5
Texas.....	18	6	8		(6)		(6)		3	7				
Utah ²														
Vermont.....	5	1	3	1	3	1	3		1					
Virginia.....	15	2	6	2	6	2	6	3	2			1	1	
Washington.....	12	1	5	1	5	1	5		6					
West Virginia.....	10	1	6		3		3	4	2				1	
Wisconsin.....	19	3	14	4	14	3	14			1		1		
Wyoming.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1					1		
Total.....	919	232	365	204	366	194	363	106	137	11	2	57	65	8

¹ Six took basic and year A.

² No report.

³ I did not take final.

⁴ Maj. Carl Philips, Kansas, was awarded a certificate of proficiency under the provisions of General Orders, No. 43, War Department, 1914.

⁵ One failed to take final examination.

⁶ Called into Federal service.

⁷ One died; 1 commissioned too late.

⁸ One took basic and year A.

⁹ One failed to take final examination.

¹⁰ No organized militia.

¹¹ Five took basic and year A in 1916.

¹² Took basic and year A.

¹³ Eight took basic and year A.

TABLE 13.—Strength of sanitary troops, gain or loss during the fiscal year 1916, and number of sanitary organizations in the National Guard on June 30, 1916.

State, Territory, or District.	Commissioned officers as reported by adjutants general, Dec. 31, 1915.			Enlisted men.			Aggregate.		Gain or loss.		Units.		
	Inspected.	Not inspected.	Total, 1916.	Inspected.	Not inspected.	Total, 1916.	1916.	1915.	Gain.	Loss.	Ambulance companies.	Field hospitals.	Detachments.
Alabama.....	10	4	14	47	12	59	73	65	8				3
Arizona.....	4		4	16		16	20	21		1			1
Arkansas.....	9	2	11	18	6	24	35	37		2			2
California.....	21	4	25	128	23	151	176	150	26		1	1	7
Colorado.....	6	2	8	46	20	66	74	34	40			1	
Connecticut.....	18	3	21	125	11	136	157	139	18		1	1	5
Delaware.....	2	1	3	3	1	4	7	8		1			1
District of Columbia.....	12		12	46	19	65	77	88		11		1	2
Florida.....	6	2	8	21	1	22	30	42		12			2
Georgia.....	14	9	23	55	21	76	99	121		22		1	5
Hawaii.....	3	11	14	18	3	21	35	21	14				1
Idaho.....	5	1	6	16	1	17	23	21	2				1
Illinois.....	42	6	48	227	25	252	300	232	68			2	10
Indiana.....	17	1	18	86	33	119	137	123	14		1	1	2
Iowa.....	23	3	26	131	7	138	164	110	54		1	1	4
Kansas.....	5	4	9	40	1	41	50	42	8				1
Kentucky.....	14	1	15	69	21	90	105	101	4		1	1	3
Louisiana.....	5	3	8	30	5	35	43	47		4			1
Maine.....	10		10	20	16	36	46	45	1				2
Maryland.....	19		19	88	4	92	111	89	22		1	1	3
Massachusetts.....	38	2	40	225	16	241	281	204	77		1	2	9
Michigan.....	26	3	29	128	57	185	214	124	90		2	1	3
Minnesota.....	14	3	17	65	3	68	85	60	25				4
Mississippi.....	5	1	6	21		21	27	45		18			1
Missouri.....	20	9	29	106	25	131	160	154	6		1	1	3
Montana.....	3	1	4	13	2	15	19	16	3				1
Nebraska.....	10		10	69	13	82	92	90	2			1	2
Nevada ¹													
New Hampshire.....	6	1	7	21	5	26	33	33					1
New Jersey.....	28	2	30	128	14	142	172	196		24	1	1	8
New Mexico.....	6		6	4	5	9	15	20		5			
New York.....	109	2	111	653	40	693	804	800	4		4	3	30
North Carolina.....	24	4	28	106	23	129	157	162		5	1	1	4
North Dakota.....	4		4	23	1	24	28	22	6				1
Ohio.....	57		57	335	10	345	402	368	34		2	3	13
Oklahoma.....	9	1	10	49	5	54	64	68		4		1	1
Oregon.....	5	2	7	33		33	40	54		14			2
Pennsylvania.....	54	14	68	188	28	216	284	288		4	2	2	13
Rhode Island.....	8	1	9	65	3	68	77	42	35		1		1
South Carolina.....	7	2	9	37	4	41	50	24	26				1
South Dakota.....	5		5	18		18	23	25		2			1
Tennessee.....	12	5	17	92	13	105	122	138		16	1	1	2
Texas.....	12	6	18	26	11	37	55	41	14			1	3
Utah.....	2	1	3	20		20	23	22	1				1
Vermont.....	4		4	17		17	21	20	1				1
Virginia.....	13	2	15	53	10	63	78	67	11			1	2
Washington.....	6	2	8	20	1	21	29	38		9			4
West Virginia.....	7	2	9	31	11	42	51	46	5				2
Wisconsin.....	18	1	19	107	7	114	133	120	13			1	3
Wyoming.....	2	1	3	14	2	16	19	26		7			1
Total.....	759	125	884	3,897	539	4,436	5,320	4,849	632	161	22	31	174

¹ No organized militia (mustered out May 20, 1906.)

TABLE 14.—Results of small-arms practice, organized militia, season 1915.

State, Territory, or District.	Rifle firing. Organized Militia course.											
	Classification.											
	Expert riflemen.	Expert riflemen, hold-overs.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First-class men.	Second-class men.	Unqualified who fired and completed instruction course.	Unqualified who fired but failed to complete instruction course.	Total firing range practice.	Unqualified who failed to fire.	Unclassified.	Total borne on rolls during target year.
Alabama.....	70	16	70	153	95	85	94	1,089	1,672	709	176	2,557
Arizona.....	57	12	28	49	45	29	33	57	306	404	648	970
Arkansas.....	27	3	66	106	101	101	745	26	1,174	356	25	1,555
California.....	360	2	238	362	91	78	264	257	1,650	1,978	172	3,800
Colorado ¹												
Connecticut.....	112	65	198	555	445	70	10	971	2,426	329	92	2,847
Delaware.....	12	15	.....	6	4	3	3	33	61	327	214	617
District of Columbia.....	92	14	97	169	253	34	14	119	792	826	38	1,656
Florida.....	101	10	111	164	147	48	4	149	728	502	646	1,259
Georgia.....	353	129	260	537	204	145	72	96	1,796	1,112	1,116	4,024
Hawaii.....	14	21	13	51	29	36	81	24	269	698	33	1,000
Idaho.....	82	6	141	280	58	44	104	9	724	127	176	1,027
Illinois.....	587	240	527	721	1,484	181	82	885	4,707	2,282	472	7,461
Indiana.....	120	12	124	216	169	161	173	224	1,199	1,247	84	2,530
Iowa.....	342	.....	320	653	227	59	15	38	1,654	175	569	2,660
Kansas.....	160	31	119	243	55	38	43	101	769	1,110	40	1,940
Kentucky.....	99	17	72	152	52	53	61	64	570	710	41	1,321
Louisiana.....	4	3	7	25	50	12	22	56	179	761	25	965
Maine ¹												
Maryland.....	88	21	203	452	542	68	.....	382	1,756	301	31	2,088
Massachusetts.....	979	537	1,084	1,634	356	238	55	194	5,077	676	837	6,590
Michigan.....	292	59	238	408	490	188	147	298	2,061	755	187	2,895
Minnesota.....	271	47	218	505	111	171	626	118	2,067	911	68	3,046
Mississippi.....	25	10	46	72	44	87	283	10	575	716	40	1,333
Missouri.....	45	28	50	129	135	144	221	795	1,537	1,521	454	3,512
Montana.....	54	8	89	97	68	34	9	33	392	276	10	678
Nebraska ¹												
Nevada ²												
New Hampshire.....	58	13	40	118	95	76	123	316	839	345	8	1,192
New Jersey.....	206	7	330	643	572	137	19	750	2,657	930	.....	3,587
New Mexico.....	39	.....	35	38	6	26	17	55	216	516	.....	732
New York.....	735	176	852	1,432	1,190	937	4,747	593	10,635	2,987	313	13,959
North Carolina.....	81	5	103	287	107	58	1,383	90	2,114	168	.....	2,282
North Dakota.....	62	.....	72	109	44	24	85	70	466	162	2	630
Ohio.....	149	.....	106	198	81	77	137	170	918	565	3	1,486
Oklahoma.....	52	1	72	136	50	42	110	18	481	173	110	563
Oregon.....	236	63	141	195	129	79	91	160	1,094	572	98	1,764
Pennsylvania ¹												
Rhode Island.....	128	.....	204	287	181	14	1	69	884	665	181	1,730
South Carolina.....	29	3	42	41	12	20	37	543	724	716	582	1,443
South Dakota.....	19	4	44	94	49	88	158	33	489	265	302	1,051
Tennessee.....	44	3	53	85	96	20	.....	733	1,034	481	.....	1,515
Texas.....	26	13	37	67	45	20	44	44	283	330	.....	613
Utah.....	47	9	28	48	32	26	50	9	249	78	15	342
Vermont.....	33	7	27	73	15	8	26	.....	189	16	.....	119
Virginia.....	32	3	72	180	109	75	267	779	1,517	494	641	2,652
Washington.....	166	50	169	219	193	38	43	133	961	482	179	1,672
West Virginia.....	68	21	77	84	79	17	17	764	1,127	460	132	1,719
Wisconsin.....	423	.....	385	539	426	246	172	200	2,391	716	.....	3,107
Wyoming.....	40	11	33	83	78	72	60	55	432	217	.....	649
Total.....	7,019	1,695	7,241	12,695	8,844	4,207	10,748	11,612	63,841	30,147	8,760	101,138

¹ No report received.² No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 14.—Results of small-arms practice organized militia, season 1915—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Total qualifying in long-range practice.	Total qualifying in gallery practice test.	Total firing prescribed gallery course.	Strength of organizations armed with the rifle based on annual returns of strength, Dec. 31, 1915.	Percentage of strength firing rifle to total strength armed with rifle.	Pistol firing.			
						Classification.			
						Expert pistol shots.	First-class men.	Second-class men.	Unqualified.
Alabama.....	14	1,794	1,923	2,602	64.25				
Arizona.....	45	121	144	900	34.00				
Arkansas.....		395	1,063	1,394	64.79				
California.....		1,191	1,241	3,070	53.75	67	65	94	711
Colorado ¹									
Connecticut.....		2,647	2,647	2,864	84.35	2	11	38	644
Delaware.....		176	176	412	14.81				
District of Columbia.....		14	349	1,455	54.43		1	16	220
Florida.....		834	968	1,467	49.76				
Georgia.....	86	386	479	2,574	69.77	30	35	207	730
Hawaii.....	17	27	46	3,008	8.94				
Idaho.....		101	103	902	80.27	3			
Illinois.....		3,500	3,503	5,791	81.28	15	21	36	44
Indiana.....	29	915	915	2,266	52.91	4	1		809
Iowa.....		1,451	1,446	2,902	79.16				
Kansas.....	27	625	535	1,794	42.87				
Kentucky.....	23	325	441	2,468	23.10				
Louisiana.....		430	511	972	18.42				
Maine ¹									
Maryland.....		1,262	1,358	2,150	81.67	1	13	12	41
Massachusetts.....	485	3,307	3,764	5,545	91.56	167	160	217	1,180
Michigan.....	27	1,903	2,257	3,055	67.46	9	4	10	
Minnesota.....				2,445	84.55		8	46	176
Mississippi.....	6	830	995	1,430	40.21	12	113	125	
Missouri.....	8	1,490	1,707	3,612	42.55	2	2	8	
Montana.....	31	199	218	881	44.49	5	3		34
Nebraska ¹									
Nevada ²									
New Hampshire.....	15	704	831	1,165	72.02	18	16	29	265
New Jersey.....	115	2,474	2,731	3,912	67.85		8	30	236
New Mexico.....		146	163	779	27.72		1	2	4
New York.....				14,508	73.30	16	19	75	1,324
North Carolina.....		1,580	1,694	3,037	69.61				
North Dakota.....	15	248	271	688	67.73	11	2	6	63
Ohio.....				6,639	13.83		1	19	
Oklahoma.....	2	349	360	1,179	40.71				
Oregon.....	72	633	654	1,425	76.77	5	10	15	283
Pennsylvania ¹									
Rhode Island.....		570	624	1,297	68.46	3	36	105	475
South Carolina.....	1	905	1,422	1,734	41.75				
South Dakota.....		596	628	896	54.58				
Tennessee.....	16	614	666	1,799	57.48				
Texas.....		262	299	2,671	10.60	6			
Utah.....		217	228	397	62.72				
Vermont.....		54	54	826	22.88				
Virginia.....	10	1,616	1,599	2,660	57.03	1	10	3	92
Washington.....	39	703	658	1,195	80.42	27	21	23	320
West Virginia.....			1,062	1,695	66.49				
Wisconsin.....	61	1,971	2,147	3,035	78.78		14	43	152
Wyoming.....	52	167	246	647	66.77	2	2	6	23
Total.....	1,591	38,400	43,457	108,561	58.81	406	577	1,165	7,826

¹ No report received.² No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

REPORT ACTING CHIEF MILITIA BUREAU.

TABLE 15.—National trophy award, 1916.

(Circular No. 5, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914.)

State, Territory, or District.	Organization.	Station.	Figure of merit.
Alabama.....	Company D, Second Infantry.....	Montgomery.....	56.4
Arizona.....	None qualified.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	None reported qualified.....	.....	.....
California.....	Company D, Seventh Infantry.....	Pomona.....	68.0
Colorado.....	None qualified.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	Company F, Second Infantry.....	New Haven.....	65.6
Delaware.....	None qualified.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	Company K, Third Infantry.....	Washington, D. C.....	64.4
Florida.....	Company E, First Infantry.....	Jacksonville.....	45.4
Georgia.....	Company E, Third Separate Battalion of Infantry.....	Lindale.....	86.0
Hawaii.....	None reported qualified.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	Company F, Second Infantry.....	Lewiston.....	69.0
Illinois.....	Troop C, First Cavalry.....	Chicago.....	60.8
Indiana.....	Company B, Third Infantry.....	Angola.....	54.8
Iowa.....	Company A, Engineers.....	Iowa City.....	77.8
Kansas.....	Company E, Second Infantry.....	Hutchinson.....	53.0
Kentucky.....	None qualified.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	do.....	.....	.....
Maine.....	Company F, Second Infantry.....	Dover.....	67.0
Maryland.....	Company F, First Infantry.....	Hyattsville.....	65.6
Massachusetts.....	Company K, Sixth Infantry.....	Lowell.....	73.4
Michigan.....	None reported qualified.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	Company G, First Infantry.....	St. Paul.....	83.6
Mississippi.....	None qualified.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	do.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	Company F, Second Infantry.....	Kalispell.....	65.6
Nebraska.....	None qualified.....	.....	.....
Nevada ¹.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	Company E, First Infantry.....	Concord.....	47.2
New Jersey.....	Troop C, First Squadron Cavalry.....	Newark.....	62.8
New Mexico.....	Company B, First Infantry.....	Carlsbad.....	34.2
New York.....	Company H, Second Infantry.....	Amsterdam.....	88.0
North Carolina.....	Company K, First Infantry.....	Asheville.....	75.8
North Dakota.....	Company E, First Infantry.....	Williston.....	52.4
Ohio.....	Troop A, First Cavalry.....	Cleveland.....	57.0
Oklahoma.....	None reported qualified.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	Company B, Third Infantry.....	Portland.....	88.2
Pennsylvania.....	State desires no award be made.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	Fourth Company, Coast Artillery Corps.....	Providence.....	67.4
South Carolina.....	None fired course.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	Company F, Fourth Infantry.....	Mitchell.....	51.6
Tennessee.....	None qualified.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	do.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	Company G, First Infantry.....	Ephraim.....	48.4
Vermont.....	Troop D, First Cavalry.....	Northfield.....	25.6
Virginia.....	State desires no award be made.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	First Company, Coast Artillery Corps.....	Seattle.....	98.0
West Virginia.....	None qualified.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	Company C, Second Infantry.....	Sheboygan.....	87.0
Wyoming.....	None qualified.....	.....	.....

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 16.—Extracts from inspections of Field Artillery

State or District.	Ownership.	Armory.						Care of Federal property.	
		Is it adequate for the instruction of the firing battery?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?	Is it such as to encourage enlistments?	Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction?	What stable accommodations exist (figures represent number of horses)?	What artillery target practice (not revolver) held during the calendar year 1915?	Is all property properly stored and cared for?	Is a competent caretaker provided?
Alabama:									
Battery A.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
California:									
Headquarters First Battalion.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	Good.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Colorado:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	None.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	32	None.	Yes.	Yes.
Connecticut:									
Headquarters First Battalion.....								Yes.	No..
Battery A.....								Yes.	No..
Battery B.....								Yes.	No..
Battery C.....								Yes.	No..
Battery D.....								Yes.	No..
Battery E.....	State.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	12	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery F.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	22		Yes.	Yes.
District of Columbia:									
Battery A.....	Private.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	Rent.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	Rent.	None.	Yes.	Yes.
Georgia:									
Headquarters First Battalion.....	Private.....		No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	No..
Battery A.....	do.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	City.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Illinois:									
Headquarters First Battalion.....	do.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	Rent.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	No..	No..	Yes.	Yes.	15	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	Government.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	Good.	None.	Yes.	Yes.
Headquarters Second Battalion.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	50	None.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	50	None.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery E.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	50	None.	No..	Yes.
Battery F.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	12	None.	No..	Yes.

organizations under section 14, militia law.

Drill and instruction.					Horses.		
Average number attending drills.	How many men qualified during the calendar year as—		Degree of proficiency of special details in indoor drills.	Efficiency of organization in armory instruction.	Number continuously available for instruction.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	First-class gunners?	Second-class gunners?					
(1) 25	None..	None..	Poor..	Fair.....	None..	.....	.....
	None..	None..	None..	do.....	None..	.....	.....
5	None..	None..	Very good.	Very good.	5	Equitation drill in armory instruction under sergeant-instructor.	Quarterly.
49	None..	None..	Excellent.	do.....	10	Riding ring provided at armory; used on drill nights.	None.
37	None..	None..	do...	Good.....	5	Drill 1 night per week by sergeant-instructor.	Quarterly.
42	None..	None..	Very good.	Very good.	None..	None.....	None.
36	None..	None..	Good..	Good.....	None..	From 10 to 20 horses furnished by State for occasional mounted drill.	Once since Jan. 1, 1916.
25	None..	None..	do...	do.....	None..	About 10 to 15 horses, owned by State, brought to Denver occasionally for drill purposes.	6 during year.
128				Good.....	5	Class in equitation daily, except Sunday.	None.
117				do.....	5	do.....	Do.
127				do.....	5	do.....	Do.
104				do.....	5	do.....	Do.
62	1	1	Poor..	Fair.....	10	None.....	Do.
85	None..	None..		Poor.....	10	do.....	Do.
54	2	3	Poor..	Fair.....	15	Mounted instruction held with animals from Fort Myer; also after a parade and a review.	Generally on Sunday.
29	None..	None..	do...	do.....	15	School of soldier mounted every Sunday.	Each Sunday.
4	None..	None..	Good..	Good.....	None..	.....	.....
66	None..	None..	do...	do.....	None..	1 annually, owned by city.	1 annually.
46	None..	None..	Fair..	do.....	None..	.....	.....
65	None..	None..	Good..	do.....	None..	.....	.....
10	None..	None..	Fair..	Fair.....	3	Drilled once a week.....	None.
54	None..	None..	Poor..	.....	None..	None.....	Do.
51	None..	None..	Good..	Fair.....	10	Riding instruction drill nights; 10 horses available for limber drill Saturdays.	Limber drills on Saturdays, weather permitting.
68	None..	None..	Very good.	Very good.	6	United States Cavalry horses used every Monday night.	Riding instruction only.
None..		None..	do...	Good.....	None..	None.....	None.
70		None..	do...	Very good.	None..	do.....	Do.
81		None..	Good..	Good.....	None..	do.....	Do.
76		None..	Fair..	Fair.....	None..	do.....	Do.

¹ No record.

TABLE 16.—*Extracts from inspections of Field Artillery*

State or District.	Ownership.	Armory.					What artillery target practice (not revolver) held during the calendar year 1915?	Care of Federal property	
		Is it adequate for the instruction of the firing battery?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?	Is it such as to encourage enlistments?	Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction?	What stable accommodations exist (figures represent number of horses)?		Is all property properly stored and cared for?	Is a competent caretaker provided?
Indiana:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Private.....	No..	Yes.	No..	(1)	None.	Yes.	Yes.	
Battery A.....	do.....	No..	No..	No..	(1)	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	
Battery B.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Battery C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Iowa:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Private.....	.....	.....	Yes	No..	None.	None	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	15	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	City.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	15	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	Private.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	Excellent.	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Kansas:									
Battery A.....	do.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	40	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Louisiana:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Private.....	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	None	.....	Yes.	No..
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	None	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	None	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	None	.....	Yes.	Yes.
Maryland:									
Battery A.....	State.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	None	None	No..	No..
Massachusetts:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	120	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	120	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	16	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Headquarters Second Battalion.	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	32	None	Yes.	Yes.

1 State fair grounds.

organizations under section 14, militia law—Continued.

Drill and instruction.					Horses.		
Average number attending drills.	How many men qualified during the calendar year as—		Degree of proficiency of special details in indoor drills.	Efficiency of organization in armory instruction.	Number continuously available for instruction.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	First-class gunners?	Second-class gunners?					
9	None..	None..	Good..	Good.....	12	Use 12 horses of Battery A.	Weekly.
39	None..	None..	Poor..	Fair.....	12	Individual instruction with new horses recently commenced.	Twice a week.
102	None..	None..	Fair...	Good.....	19	Use of horses now assigned to battery.	Daily.
60	None..	None..	.....	.....	19	Use of new horses.....	Do.
.....	.....	None..	Good..	.....	None..	None.....	None.
69	None..	2	Very good.	Very good.	11	11 horses available for section drill.	Section drill weekly.
98	None..	None..	do..	do.....	10	Drill Sundays with 10 horses of battery and 12 hired horses; harnessing, etc., every drill night.	None.
.....	None..	None..	Good..	Fair.....	10	Sundays by hiring extra horses; never in winter; 3 such instructions since September, 1915.	3 instructions since September; never in winter.
37	.....	None..	do..	Good.....	5	.....	Twice a week, Saturday afternoons and Sunday mornings.
1	None..	None..	Fair...	Fair.....	24	Riding classes by inspector-instructor; individuals riding afternoon; practice marches approximately once a month.	About 1 a month.
16	None..	None	Good..	do.....	.....	.....	.....
42	None..	None..	do..	do.....	.....	.....	.....
(1)	None..	None..	Fair...	do.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	None..	None..	.....	Good.....	None..	.....	.....
13	None..	None..	Excellent.	Excellent.	25	Horses are continuously available for instruction.	Occasional.
107	² 27	.....	do..	do.....	25	Rough riding Monday; polo Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday; section drill Wednesday and Thursday.	Mounted drill five times a week.
102	None..	None..	do..	Very good.	None..	None.....	None.
77	None..	None..	Very good.	do.....	15	Weekly drills mounted with 4 limbers with 2-horse hitch; also section drills, mounted instruction in individual riding.	Weekly.
None..	None..	.....	.....	Fair.....	30	Arrangements will be one 6-hour period weekly and continuous voluntary individual work.	1 drill per week.

¹ 18 of these expert first-class gunners.

² Organized Dec. 24, 1915.

TABLE 16.—*Extracts from inspections of Field Artillery*

State or District.	Ownership.	Armory.						Care of Federal property.	
		Is it adequate for the instruction of the firing battery?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?	Is it such as to encourage enlistments?	Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction?	What stable accommodations exist (figures represent number of horses)?	What artillery target practice (not revolver) held during the calendar year 1915?	Is all property properly stored and cared for?	Is a competent caretaker provided?
Massachusetts—Continued.									
Battery D.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	32	None	Yes.	Yes..
Battery E.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	32	None	Yes.	Yes..
Battery F.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	32	None	Yes.	Yes..
Michigan:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Private.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None	Yes.	No..	Yes..
Minnesota:									
Headquarters First Field Artillery.	State.....			Yes.	No..	None	None	Yes.	Yes..
Headquarters First Battalion.	do.....			Yes.	No..	None	None	Yes.	Yes..
Battery A.....	City.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	30	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..
Battery B.....	United States.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	65	None	Yes.	Yes..
Battery C.....	City.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	36	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..
Headquarters Second Battalion.	do.....		No..	Yes.	No..	None	None	Yes.	Yes..
Battery D.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	36	None	Yes.	Yes..
Battery E.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	36	None	Yes.	Yes..
Battery F.....	State.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	None	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..
Missouri:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	16	None	Yes.	Yes..
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	13	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	16	Yes.	Yes.	No..
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	16	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..
New Hampshire:									
Battery A.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..
New Jersey:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	40	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	24	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..
New Mexico:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	40	Yes.	Yes.	Yes..

organizations under section 14, militia law—Continued.

Drill and instruction.					Horses.		
Average number attending drills.	How many men qualified during the calendar year as—		Degree of proficiency of special details in indoor drills.	Efficiency of organization in armory instruction.	Number continuously available for instruction.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	First-class gunners?	Second-class gunners?					
(1)	None..	None..	Fair...	Fair.....	30	Arrangements will be two 6-hour periods tri-weekly and one 2-hour period weekly; also voluntary individual work.	4 drills every 3 weeks.
(1)	None..	None..	do ..	do ..	30	do ..	Do.
(1)	None..	None..	do ..	Fair.....	30	do ..	Do.
3	None..	None..	Poor..	Poor.....	None..	Horse allowance of \$1,000 per year allowed entire battalion.	About 12 drills a year.
43	None..	4	Fair...	Good.....	2	Annual horse hire \$500...	Outdoors when weather permits; 25 drills, average of 2 horses a drill; mounted instruction.
33	(2)	(2)	Poor..	Fair.....	None..	None.....	None.
17	None..	None..	.....	Very good.	None..	do ..	Do.
11	None..	None..	.....	Good.....	None..	do ..	Do.
10	None..	None..	(3)	Poor.....	30	A riding hall at last drill.	Do.
48	None..	None..	(3)	Good.....	30	A riding hall for cold weather; Fort Snelling Reservation for warm weather.	4 times each week.
22	None..	None..	Good..	Poor.....	30	do ..	None.
10	None..	None..	.....	Good.....	None..	None.....	Do.
51	None..	None..	Good..	Fair.....	24	Weekly mounted instruction in suitable riding hall.	Every week.
55	11	None..	do ..	Good.....	24	Same as for battery B....	Do.
125	None..	None..	Poor..	do ..	None..	None.....	None.
8	None..	None..	Good..	do ..	9	.....	Instruction in riding under sergeant-instructor of Battery C.
75	.....	None..	Very good.	Very good.	10	.....	Average about 1½ drills a week throughout year.
45	1	1	Good.	Good.....	10	.....	Mounted instruction given twice a week.
50	.....	None..	Very good.	do ..	9	.....	Some mounted instruction nearly every day.
87	None..	None..	Good..	do ..	6	Practically none.....	None except at summer camp.
115	None..	None..	do ..	do ..	29	Mounted instruction platoon drill 3 times a week.	3 times a week.
55	None..	None..	do ..	do ..	21	.....	Weekly.
51	17	1	Very good.	Very good.	30	State allows \$500 per year for hiring horses.	9 since last inspection.

¹ Organized Dec. 24, 1915.

² No record.

³ None organized.

TABLE 16.—*Extracts from inspections of Field Artillery*

State or District.	Armory.							Care of Federal property.	
	Ownership.	Is it adequate for the instruction of the firing battery?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?	Is it such as to encourage enlistments?	Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction?	What stable accommodations exist (figures represent number of horses)?	What artillery target practice (not revolver) held during the calendar year 1915?	Is all property properly stored and cared for?	Is a competent caretaker provided?
New York:									
Headquarters First Field Artillery.	City.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	90	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Headquarters First Battalion.	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	90	None	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	28	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	City.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	90	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Battery C.....	State.....	No..	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	None..	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Headquarters Second Battalion.	City.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	90	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	90	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Battery E.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	90	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Battery F.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	90	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Headquarters Second Field Artillery.	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	60	None	Yes.	Yes.
Headquarters First Battalion.	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	60	None	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	60	None	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	60	None	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	60	None	Yes.	Yes.
Headquarters Second Battalion.	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	60	None	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	55	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery E.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	60	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery F.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	60	None	Yes.	Yes.
Ohio:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	(²).....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	44	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	County.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None..	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None..	None	No..	Yes.
Battery C.....	(²).....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	44	None	Yes.	Yes.
Oregon:									
Battery A.....	County.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	Excellent.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Pennsylvania:									
Battery A.....	Organization ¹	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	39	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None..	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	Rent..	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	do.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	Rent..	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery E.....	do.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	None..	None	Yes.	Yes.
Battery F.....	do.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	None..	None	Yes.	No..
Rhode Island:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	90	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.

¹ No examination.² No armory; drill held on 11-acre field the year around.

organizations under section 14, militia law—Continued.

Drill and instruction.					Horses.		
Average number attending drills.	How many men qualified during the calendar year as—		Degree of proficiency of special details in indoor drills.	Efficiency of organization in armory instruction.	Number continuously available for instruction.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	First-class gunners?	Second-class gunners?					
19	1	None..	.....	Fair.....	76	Drills in armory.....	Weekly.
19	1	None..	.....	do.....	76	do.....	Do.
91	9	2	Good..	Good.....	41	do.....	Do.
73	2	3	Fair...	Fair.....	76	do.....	Do.
77	(1)	(1)	do..	Good.....	33	do.....	Do.
19	1	None..	.....	Fair.....	76	do.....	Do.
85	None..	3	Good..	Good.....	76	do.....	Do.
112	2	None..	do..	do.....	76	do.....	Do.
90	2	3	Very good.	do.....	76	do.....	Do.
13			Good..	do.....	56	Drills in armory and, weather permitting, outdoors Sundays and holidays.	Do.
6			Poor..	Fair.....	56	do.....	Do.
61	2		Fair...	do.....	57	do.....	Do.
74	7	2	Poor..	Good.....	57	do.....	Do.
91	1		do..	Poor..	56	do.....	Do.
13			do..	Fair.....	40	Daily during drill season	Biweekly.
88	None..	None..	do..	do.....	49	Continuous mounted drill during year.	Weekly.
103	(1)	(1)	Good..	do.....	49	Drill in armory and road marches.	Do.
68	(1)	(1)	Fair...	do.....	49	Weekly drills.....	Do.
10	None..	None..	Very good.	Good.....	20	State allows \$18 per year per man present at Federal inspection.	Do.
20	2	1	Good..	do.....	1	do.....	4 mounted drills and 5 tactical rides.
89	None..	None..	(3)	Fair.....	None..	do.....	None.
30	None..	None..	Good..	Good.....	20	Weekly in cold weather; semiweekly in warm.	Practice marches once a month, and 2 hours once a week in warm weather.
72	None..	None..	do..	do.....	26	Every Sunday.....	Weekly, weather permitting.
103	(1)	(1)	Very good.	Very good.	32	Every Saturday and Sunday; equitation rides of 2 days' duration at irregular intervals.	Twice weekly, weather permitting.
46	None..	None..	Fair...	Fair.....	None..	None.....	None.
41	None..	None..	do..	do.....	10	Equitation throughout week as men desire it.	Do.
(4)	3	1	do..	do.....	10	No regular instruction..	Do.
None..			(3)	do.....	None..	None.....	
34			(3)	do.....	None..		
109	37	9	Excellent.	Excellent.	36	Large riding ring constantly available; frequent outdoor mounted drill.	Twice per week.

³ Non-organized.

⁴ No record.

TABLE 16.—*Extracts from inspections of Field Artillery*

State or district.	Ownership.	Armory.					What artillery target practice (not revolver) held during the calendar year 1915?	Care of Federal property.	
		Is it adequate for the instruction of the firing battery?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?	Is it such as to encourage enlistments?	Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction?	What stable accommodations exist (figures represent number of horses)?		Is all property properly stored and cared for?	Is a competent caretaker provided?
Texas:									
Battery A.....	Organization.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	None	Yes.	No..	No..
Utah:									
First Battery.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	150	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Virginia:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	City.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None	None	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	16	None	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	Rent	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	No..	Yes.	No..	No..	None	None	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	18	None	Yes.	Yes.
Wisconsin:									
Battery A.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	No..	Yes.	30	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.

organizations under section 14, militia law—Continued.

Drill and instruction.					Horses.		
Average number attending drills.	How many men qualified during the calendar year as—		Degree of proficiency of special details in indoor drills.	Efficiency of organization in armory instruction.	Number continuously available for instruction.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	First-class gunners?	Second-class gunners?					
(1)	3	1	Very good.	Fair.....	None..	Horses hired five times for harness drill.	None.
78	29	4	...do...	Very good.	None..	4 or 5 days' mounted work (10 horses provided).	4 or 5 days annually.
14	None..	None..	.....	Good.....	None..	None.....	None.
71	4	None..	Fair...	Very good.	16	Practice marches.....	Do.
51	11	None..	Very good.	Good.....	11	Weekly to extent of animals (allotted \$500 per year for horse hire).	2 practice marches and 1 parade.
51	None..	None..	Poor..	Fair.....	None..	\$500 per year allotted for horse hire.	3 practice marches and 3 mounted drills.
120	.....	.....	None..	Good.....	10	Little of school of soldier mounted held on borrowed horses.	None.
56	None..	None..	Good..	...do.....	28	Saturdays and Sundays.	7 hours per week, weather permitting.

¹No record.

TABLE 18.—Statement of gross expenditures under section 1661, Revised Statutes, made accounts

State, Territory, or District.	Pay.	Transportation.	Horse hire and forage.	Subsistence.	Incidentals.	Excess expenses of inspecting officers.	Acquiring and developing rifle ranges.
Alabama.....	\$21,393.30	\$7,616.70					
Arizona.....	9,064.77			\$680.75		\$79.25	
Arkansas.....	15,215.21	7,908.55		3,173.77	\$2,510.10		
California.....	11,144.25	4,157.60	\$1,818.00		483.46		
Colorado.....	1,331.98			105.00			
Connecticut.....	13,506.07	582.10		169.26		146.39	
Delaware.....	5,567.53	398.75		838.75		5.41	\$236.50
District of Columbia.....	19,571.72	197.64		244.95		6.51	
Florida.....	14,142.91			1,531.85	53.33	54.92	
Georgia.....	4,789.98	2,107.92		412.05	28.00		
Hawaii.....	3,148.55	3,216.06		462.00	45.00		
Idaho.....	5,414.76	6,409.71	305.88	464.00	297.00		
Illinois.....	26,507.05					19.06	
Indiana.....	20,856.79	8,383.82	3,383.00	3,694.49	859.36	60.94	60.92
Iowa.....	32,639.17	4,353.72	3,130.00	4,697.69	918.40		
Kansas.....	20,083.95	5,268.45	1,449.00	4,051.19	730.26	44.18	
Kentucky.....	27,851.64	10,816.53	1,343.62	5,097.96	967.59	93.07	265.82
Louisiana.....	14,797.28	6,852.72	959.29	3,353.75	1,164.42	27.86	
Maine.....	10,054.78	2,723.04		1,871.25		58.92	
Maryland.....	14,910.63	1,801.99	984.00		230.22		
Massachusetts.....	37,626.32	22,015.22	10,911.41	11,781.00	2,006.60		
Michigan.....	14,006.41	8,834.44	7,071.37	5,378.66	117.26		
Minnesota.....	23,267.92	5,331.02	2,014.00		1.00		
Mississippi.....	15,121.46	11,259.87	321.49	3,808.35	870.80	54.43	
Missouri.....	24,680.46	8,860.05	4,420.00	5,139.16	841.77	89.57	
Montana.....	3,025.17	43.35	10.00	411.80	34.75		
Nebraska.....	9,983.48	1,276.46	1,376.00	2,229.25			
Nevada ¹							
New Hampshire.....	2,778.69	2,159.62	4,662.98	10.50	61.00	3.96	
New Jersey.....	5,729.08	2,083.10		574.00		41.69	
New Mexico.....	6,195.45	1,520.57	438.00	621.64	418.90		352.76
New York.....	69,354.80	18,349.00	42,915.37	11,855.86	3,660.85	326.13	
North Carolina.....	20,954.17	11,009.79		5,137.16	107.97		
North Dakota.....	1,572.58	312.35		39.40			
Ohio.....	50,849.93	3,236.88	6,635.00	112.16		412.33	67.82
Oklahoma.....	13,928.76	5,906.35	1,803.85	713.71	376.40		
Oregon.....	7,612.17						
Pennsylvania.....	2,133.72	44,865.80	22,173.20	16,887.44	12,567.24	192.25	
Rhode Island.....	4,453.70	793.83	4,890.05	507.76	71.53		
South Carolina.....	18,389.96	7,245.96	931.14	4,684.75	206.42	132.27	
South Dakota.....	10,464.81	4,262.94	938.80	1,681.94	120.55	3.73	
Tennessee.....	19,744.81	4,946.01		2,767.67	311.83		29.50
Texas.....	1,526.09	12,967.60				111.90	
Utah.....	5,732.78	1,689.45	646.10				
Vermont.....	7,552.06	245.30		81.00			
Virginia.....	20,535.80	7,168.60	700.75	1,114.08	1,135.48		14.18
Washington.....	15,632.17	5,696.56	4,433.50	3,666.91	105.00	14.86	1.00
West Virginia.....	15,984.68	7,809.49	419.57	3,915.15	500.52	46.13	
Wisconsin.....	12,125.58	15,322.50	3,388.93	5,470.00	257.32	27.12	
Wyoming.....	5,761.78	1,379.85		246.04	24.00		82.00
Total.....	\$738,717.11	\$289,387.26	\$134,474.30	\$119,684.10	\$32,084.33	\$2,052.88	\$1,110.50

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

by disbursing officers for the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1916, as shown by the current.

Shooting galleries.	Civilian markers and scorers.	Entrance fees.	Prizes.	Purchase rifle ranges.	Rent rifle ranges.	Care-taker.	Construction and improvements (labor and material).	Miscellaneous rifle practice.	Total.
									\$29,010.00
								\$319.00	10,143.77
								2,782.75	31,590.38
	\$1,319.00					\$1,020.00	\$356.68	8.00	20,306.99
						70.00			1,436.98
	191.75					178.33	1,571.25	25.88	14,473.82
	4,207.14		\$727.00		\$2,625.00	100.00	504.73		9,014.15
		\$330.00	178.50						28,184.69
	1,484.49		204.80		750.00	3,038.00	4,048.71	438.25	16,291.51
							499.50	187.00	17,302.20
					100.00		431.13		7,558.11
	12,046.40	1,616.74				2,570.50		1,629.35	13,422.48
\$60.28		281.00	75.00		2,730.67				44,389.10
				\$10,640.00		500.00	1,369.00		41,815.27
	230.00				1,155.50		874.06	5.50	56,884.48
	654.00		303.50		1,248.28		4,225.28	320.38	34,206.97
588.05	221.50				466.66		240.65	298.82	53,166.11
	400.00		194.00		140.00	724.00	615.00	163.21	28,835.39
	2,604.00					326.66	212.00	104.00	16,884.99
		462.00	570.00						21,069.50
	578.75			200.00	270.00	1,448.00	8,435.37	410.00	85,782.55
1,434.00	663.00	395.00				180.00	260.00	300.59	46,640.85
	321.25					668.00	640.60		33,545.94
	135.15				175.00	890.00	2,658.83	44.04	33,066.25
	156.00		260.00				62.50	228.50	47,934.03
				19,718.00					4,232.07
	1,550.00					60.00	650.05		34,583.19
	4,516.50	177.00				205.33	662.00		11,936.80
						54.90			13,988.70
					4,961.87	2,000.00	3,549.50		9,602.22
			213.50	705.85	220.00	120.00	2,304.87		156,973.38
					35.00		69.36		40,773.31
	76.00				1,315.00		957.69		2,028.69
		26.00					84.50		63,662.81
	485.50				400.00	527.50			22,839.57
	12,833.17				3,235.00	4,243.26	4,292.66		9,025.17
	1,766.88					310.00			123,423.74
					898.16	160.00	1,714.94	226.00	12,793.75
					35.00		277.59	1.50	34,589.60
35.42	640.00	465.25	240.00		25.00		496.18		17,786.86
					944.00				29,701.67
	784.00				260.00		195.00		15,549.59
			433.45						9,307.33
					155.06	505.00	2,512.66	52.88	8,311.81
	831.00				350.00	420.00	2.70		33,894.49
	112.00	240.00			552.00	273.33	2,255.15		31,153.70
				7,662.00	350.00		3,853.94	338.00	32,108.02
	14.00	278.50			50.00		237.00		48,795.39
\$2,117.75	\$48,821.48	\$4,271.49	\$3,399.75	\$38,925.85	\$23,447.20	\$20,592.81	\$51,121.08	\$78,83.65	\$1,518,091.54

TABLE 19.—Statement of issues of military stores, funds to credit of disbursing officers, and charges for lost property pertaining to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, under section 1661, Revised Statutes, for the fiscal year 1916.

State, Territory, or District.	Amount to credit of State.				Value of issues, fiscal year 1916.					
	Balance July 1, 1915.	Allotment for fiscal year 1916.	Credit from miscellaneous purposes.	Total amount available for fiscal year 1916.	Quartermaster.	Ordnance.	Signal.	Engineers.	Medical.	Publications.
Alabama.....	\$17,440.55	\$43,067.27		\$60,507.82	\$153.49	\$4,563.95	\$19.50	\$2.07	\$9.53	\$584.01
Arizona.....	1,419.46	10,766.82		12,186.28	3,049.23	144.89			33.38	164.81
Arkansas.....	6,464.74	32,300.45		38,765.19	6,160.66	5,466.75	152.64	381.30	173.24	728.31
California.....	13,473.56	46,656.21	² \$287.07	60,416.84	2,195.47	14,250.50	175.99	4.85	225.14	837.30
Colorado.....	3,949.62	21,533.63		25,483.25	13,667.76	6,304.52	134.62	82.57	945.81	623.66
Connecticut.....	13,579.41	25,122.57		38,701.98	6,928.52	6,189.16	26.21		84.44	1,275.99
Delaware.....	3,036.15	10,766.82		13,802.97	17.81	732.19				139.69
District of Columbia.....	2,413.83	37,070.88		39,484.71	7,459.76	2,901.15	2.75			430.95
Florida.....	³ 142.38	21,533.63		21,391.25	923.14	2,728.68	920.44		126.35	368.71
Georgia.....	³ 870.81	50,245.15		49,374.34	2,530.19	7,831.33	357.17		329.66	2,142.26
Hawaii.....	2.90	14,722.49		14,725.39	79.85	6,659.17				466.62
Idaho.....	634.55	14,355.76		14,990.31	104.55	672.69		17.05		198.08
Illinois.....	4,016.80	104,079.22		108,096.02	33,697.14	19,576.11	46.59	1,027.44	53.35	2,460.86
Indiana.....	28,977.67	53,834.09		82,811.76	802.67	6,133.59	298.09		4.96	601.08
Iowa.....	26,415.24	46,656.21		73,071.45	3,556.80	2,216.02				606.00
Kansas.....	8,960.21	35,889.39	⁴ 84.00	44,933.60	419.57	2,513.18				690.63
Kentucky.....	13,746.19	46,656.21		60,402.40	111.49	5,192.21				488.06
Louisiana.....	41,880.93	35,889.39		77,770.32	5,309.23	3,775.00	69.30		192.43	373.47
Maine.....	1,881.00	21,533.63		23,414.63	509.26	5,582.00	43.38		60.00	256.10
Maryland.....	.14	28,711.51	² 216.49	28,928.14	3,830.89	5,228.17			2.41	529.10
Massachusetts.....	81,531.15	64,600.90	⁵ 12.75	146,144.80	28,695.39	31,792.82	636.26	116.25	991.30	1,110.74
Michigan.....	8,086.18	53,834.09		61,920.27	928.95	6,940.90	27.95		314.80	819.85
Minnesota.....	13,828.16	43,067.27		56,895.43	1,287.02	11,440.75	88.38	362.70	321.49	674.06
Mississippi.....	3,961.95	35,889.39		39,851.34	2,767.26	2,521.56	92.04	195.30	159.90	233.11
Missouri.....	37.50	64,600.90		64,638.40	178.07	1,965.67	7.50			1,056.16
Montana.....	1,965.08	14,355.76		16,320.84	612.49	8,784.29	3.60	80.60		245.03
Nebraska.....	20,760.35	28,711.51	⁶ 5.45	49,477.31	2,479.37	1,144.69	90.00		1.35	678.79
Nevada.....		10,766.82		10,766.82						
New Hampshire.....	4,650.38	14,355.76		19,006.14	802.78	1,668.01	64.88			475.79
New Jersey.....	8,066.50	50,245.15		58,311.65	25,724.58	12,278.42	28.03		1.17	1,015.44
New Mexico.....	3,233.53	10,766.82		14,000.35	494.97	2,111.81				201.94
New York.....	53,928.70	161,502.25		215,430.95	32,715.57	37,726.97	167.90	3.20	13.10	3,253.92
North Carolina.....	5,289.71	43,067.27		48,356.98	46.44	4,230.13			15.19	505.00
North Dakota.....	169.58	17,944.70		18,114.28	3,198.29	6,103.40	20.56		209.58	292.67
Ohio.....	6,755.93	86,134.53		92,890.46	15,749.38	8,041.32	285.95	59.94	842.24	1,058.10
Oklahoma.....	25,619.76	35,889.39		61,509.15	881.53	7,715.58	115.27	127.10	231.90	529.17
Oregon.....	³ 273.44	17,944.70		17,671.26	21.96	5,319.35	31.94	130.20		206.41
Pennsylvania.....	1,088.72	136,379.67		137,468.39	1,003.08	8,218.31				1,665.79

Rhode Island.....	899.83	17,944.70		18,844.53	2,371.44	2,880.25			1.30	364.33
South Carolina.....	19,152.68	32,300.45		51,453.13	100.76	3,610.39	7.00		9.22	406.65
South Dakota.....	³ 36.41	17,944.70		17,908.29	72.94	3,536.00				379.07
Tennessee.....	26,296.48	43,067.27		69,363.75	10,219.20	4,416.97	148.59		345.55	507.69
Texas.....	23,549.82	71,778.77	² 884.30	96,212.89	1,786.54	2,432.63	19.23	48.05		656.97
Utah.....	892.49	14,355.76		15,248.25	1,990.45	2,997.65	174.74	62.00		192.15
Vermont.....	698.78	14,355.76		15,054.54	151.19	7,502.80	1.75		100.00	268.36
Virginia.....	2,725.56	43,067.27		45,792.83	4,286.21	7,103.49	5.04		23.04	1,370.50
Washington.....	8,428.48	25,122.57		33,551.05	253.34	3,914.69			79.26	503.51
West Virginia.....	12,374.58	28,711.51		41,086.09	339.35	4,875.85	3.50		221.68	420.91
Wisconsin.....	1,546.17	46,656.21		48,202.38	2,424.49	4,616.49	118.88	9.30	1.04	545.95
Wyoming.....	3,185.91	10,766.82		13,952.73	154.24	138.54				369.23
Total.....	\$525,693.87	\$1,957,520.00	\$1,490.06	\$2,484,703.93	\$233,244.76	\$314,690.99	\$4,385.67	\$2,709.92	\$6,123.81	\$33,972.98

¹ Recredits.

² Transferred from "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia."

³ Overdraft.

⁴ Transferred from appropriation "Shooting galleries and ranges."

⁵ Refunded by railroad.

⁶ Turned in to "Surplus funds."

TABLE 19.—Statement of issues of military stores, funds to credit of disbursing officers, and charges for lost property pertaining to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and District of Columbia, under section 661, Revised Statutes, for fiscal year 1916.—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Funds placed to credit of disbursing officer, less refundments to personal credit.	Charges for property lost and unaccounted for.	Miscellaneous.	Total value of expenditures.	Balance to credit of State, June 30, 1916.	Credit of disbursing officer as reported on accounts current.		Total amount available on June 30, 1916.
						July 1, 1915.	June 30, 1916.	
Alabama.....	\$29,839.67	\$23,000.00		\$58,172.22	\$2,335.60	\$1,940.33	\$2,780.20	\$5,115.80
Arizona.....	8,700.00			12,092.31	93.97	2,863.67	1,618.00	1,711.97
Arkansas.....	29,018.46	¹ 3,316.17		38,765.19		2,580.04	108.96	108.96
California.....	12,744.42	10,831.11		41,264.78	19,152.06	12,692.82	5,309.25	24,461.31
Colorado.....	912.11			22,671.05	2,812.20	391.41		2,812.20
Connecticut.....	21,075.94	350.41		35,930.67	2,771.31	2,706.92	9,353.66	12,124.97
Delaware.....	8,350.00			9,239.69	4,563.28	1,114.53	666.71	5,229.99
District of Columbia.....	27,787.53	339.24		38,921.38	563.33	872.92	842.89	1,406.22
Florida.....	15,923.46	53.15		21,043.93	347.32	350.59		347.32
Georgia.....	20,732.78	87.31		34,010.70	15,363.64	1,701.33	5,241.91	20,605.55
Hawaii.....	7,491.90	20.08		14,717.62	7.77	66.71	.50	8.27
Idaho.....	13,997.94			14,990.31		1,109.50		
Illinois.....	38,670.23	12,448.62		107,980.34	115.68	6,533.39	2,480.94	2,596.62
Indiana.....	53,163.50	433.36		61,437.25	21,374.51	8,317.63	20,012.91	41,387.42
Iowa.....	56,627.40	562.64		63,568.86	9,502.59	408.08	250.00	9,752.59
Kansas.....	40,303.27	964.10		44,890.75	42.85		7,624.18	7,667.03
Kentucky.....	52,351.87	2,194.88		60,338.51	63.89	1,604.22	792.72	856.61
Louisiana.....	25,333.84			35,053.27	42,717.05			42,717.05
Maine.....	16,039.14	4.14		22,494.02	920.61	2,012.27	1,627.28	2,547.89
Maryland.....	18,692.13	19.30		28,302.00	626.14	1,885.77	1,593.23	2,219.37
Massachusetts.....	81,109.48	185.08		144,637.32	1,507.48	17,283.11	13,838.08	15,345.56
Michigan.....	52,634.24			61,666.69	253.58		6,241.16	6,494.74
Minnesota.....	40,022.65	6.08		54,203.13	2,692.30	3,622.93	11,330.90	14,023.20
Mississippi.....	33,790.43	¹ 17.52		39,742.08	109.26		2,037.02	2,146.28
Missouri.....	48,400.00	3,267.47		54,874.87	9,763.53	4,959.75	5,481.18	15,244.71
Montana.....	5,500.00			15,226.01	1,094.83	2,809.15	4,385.08	5,479.91
Nebraska.....	33,141.79	282.83		37,818.82	11,658.49	11,437.58	9,994.16	21,652.65
Nevada.....			⁶ 10,766.82	10,766.82				
New Hampshire.....	14,652.50	55.00		17,718.96	1,287.18	8,479.00	11,194.70	12,481.88
New Jersey.....	18,681.08			57,728.72	582.93	1,286.31	5,999.13	6,582.06
New Mexico.....	10,125.00	138.35		13,072.07	928.28		858.69	1,786.97
New York.....	124,925.10	2,605.83		201,411.59	14,019.36	39,148.28	7,100.00	21,119.36
North Carolina.....	39,223.84	4,144.95		48,165.55	191.43	1,791.07	1,005.60	1,197.03
North Dakota.....	8,000.00	¹ 700.26		17,124.24	990.04	1,581.15	7,552.46	8,542.50
Ohio.....	65,749.35	1,089.92		92,876.20	14.26		2,097.54	2,111.80
Oklahoma.....	21,754.30	58.81		31,413.66	30,095.49			30,095.49
Oregon.....	8,670.41	2,989.53		17,369.80	301.46	457.20		301.46
Pennsylvania.....	126,158.75			137,045.93	422.46		10,655.25	11,077.71
Rhode Island.....	13,045.09	31.59		18,694.00	150.53		601.35	751.88

South Carolina.....	47,318.75			51,452.77	.36		13,376.43	13,376.79
South Dakota.....	13,694.03	158.39		17,840.43	67.86	7,465.42	3,503.21	3,571.07
Tennessee.....	53,664.61			69,302.61	61.14	1,435.98	25,608.87	25,607.01
Texas.....	18,813.50	60,011.17		83,768.09	12,444.80	10,013.28		12,444.80
Utah.....	7,963.29	1,110.09		14,490.37	757.88	973.62	50.68	808.56
Vermont.....	6,510.04			14,534.14	520.40	1,904.82	112.49	632.89
Virginia.....	31,924.86	43.56		44,756.70	1,036.13	1,505.34	1,139.56	1,175.69
Washington.....	26,942.91	1,842.04		33,535.75	15.30	4,082.09		15.30
West Virginia.....	34,404.33	820.27		41,085.89	.20	980.51	4,117.94	4,118.14
Wisconsin.....	40,356.78	3.85		48,076.78	125.60	9,248.12	1,113.20	1,238.80
Wyoming.....	9,482.88	162.40		10,082.49	3,870.24	362.77	1,831.52	5,701.76
Total.....	\$1,534,415.58	\$126,056.80	\$10,766.82	\$2,266,367.33	\$218,336.60	\$179,979.61	\$210,529.54	\$428,866.14

TABLE 20.—Statement of issues to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia of armament and equipment under section 13 of the militia law (act of May 27, 1908), fiscal year 1916.

State, Territory, or District.	Value of issues, fiscal year 1916.					Total.
	Quarter-master.	Ordnance.	Signal.	Engineers.	Medical.	
Alabama.....	\$29,838.22	\$13,464.94	\$1,762.12	\$320.85	\$617.35	\$46,003.48
Arizona.....	5,926.15				10.00	5,936.15
Arkansas.....	9,907.58	2,128.60	91.08		592.84	12,720.10
California.....	28,524.52	18,470.28	626.29	279.00	440.52	48,340.61
Colorado.....	14,344.33	4,756.77	238.00			19,339.10
Connecticut.....	57,766.05	16,188.66	3,115.86	93.59	2,077.02	79,241.18
Delaware.....	1,622.20	1,477.68	24.96	74.40	100.45	3,299.69
District of Columbia.....	23,986.44	15,137.83	1,969.62	158.10	218.70	41,470.69
Florida.....	9,860.60	2,651.75				12,512.35
Georgia.....	32,010.09	17,264.16	622.74	9.30	14.67	49,920.96
Hawaii.....	26,543.78	42,826.56	102.76	120.90	267.78	69,861.78
Idaho.....	8,046.52	1,671.18	7.08		26.57	9,751.35
Illinois.....	79,270.67	32,612.24	1,875.33	22.65	4,502.78	118,283.67
Indiana.....	25,846.66	3,783.35	3,588.55	387.50	572.85	34,178.91
Iowa.....	24,984.59	14,660.46	965.73	40.62	1,231.54	41,882.94
Kansas.....	21,172.76	14,870.18	7,245.20	10.50	497.13	43,795.77
Kentucky.....	19,764.08	1,584.04	201.60	362.70	247.14	22,159.56
Louisiana.....	7,418.49	3,841.29	134.59	9.30	120.88	11,524.55
Maine.....	10,524.81	3,698.94	218.20	130.20	418.44	14,990.59
Maryland.....	19,540.73	15,267.52	662.97	9.30	84.14	35,564.66
Massachusetts.....	69,964.07	10,417.00	1,428.00	40.62	2,787.20	84,636.89
Michigan.....	21,320.49	29,391.81	281.26	81.77	3,891.18	54,966.51
Minnesota.....	19,217.28	17,173.45	1,768.00		190.40	38,349.13
Mississippi.....	10,075.70					10,075.70
Missouri.....	15,534.98	17,838.98	1,387.86	555.22	474.60	35,791.64
Montana.....	4,637.58	992.33	33.84	65.10	132.00	5,860.85
Nebraska.....	14,678.19	858.66				15,536.85
Nevada ¹						
New Hampshire.....	12,146.47	3,132.55	390.15	27.90	254.54	15,951.61
New Jersey.....	53,662.27	14,102.08	768.36		2,922.94	71,455.65
New Mexico.....	7,796.91	2,136.87	213.72		105.00	10,252.50
New York.....	145,995.62	123,981.65	2,873.32	2,227.67	5,538.04	280,616.30
North Carolina.....	15,273.22	9,111.73	314.37	361.15	1,328.06	26,388.53
North Dakota.....	7,175.45	291.80	68.00			7,535.25
Ohio.....	95,181.78	41,697.84	1,061.18	1,873.05	96.60	139,910.45
Oklahoma.....	10,561.33	3,783.32				14,344.65
Oregon.....	12,032.54	10,555.93	314.92		71.29	22,974.68
Pennsylvania.....	118,425.00	52,023.80	2,180.31	2,418.75	2,652.84	177,700.70
Rhode Island.....	16,749.93	10,654.18	84.94	27.90	909.26	28,426.21
South Carolina.....	24,819.70	9,312.99	152.80	46.50	1,113.97	35,445.96
South Dakota.....	4,944.71	3,213.55	103.71	158.10	257.35	8,677.42
Tennessee.....	713.83	1,164.30	68.00		1,533.52	3,479.65
Texas.....	15,638.77	5,579.61	585.62	353.40	141.80	22,299.20
Utah.....	6,388.30	3,628.65	209.31		57.80	10,284.06
Vermont.....	9,569.93	1,963.08			865.74	12,398.75
Virginia.....	22,152.71	14,089.34	1,044.14	474.30	17.23	37,777.72
Washington.....	22,718.71	10,593.01	346.08	114.70	354.18	34,126.68
West Virginia.....	12,591.16	6,167.12	136.00	213.90	118.08	19,226.26
Wisconsin.....	19,305.87	21,394.65	414.68		244.36	41,359.56
Wyoming.....	1,815.65	2,231.02	28.08	86.10	501.26	4,662.11
Stop devices, Lewis P. D. finders.....		125.00				125.00
Field glass, type EE.....			34.00			34.00
Total.....	\$1,247,987.42	\$653,962.73	\$39,743.33	\$11,155.04	\$38,600.04	\$1,991,448.56

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906)

TABLE 21.—Statement of expenditures made under the appropriation "Care of horses and matériel, Field Artillery, Organized Militia, 1916."

State or District.	Quarter-master supplies.	Funds placed to credit of disbursing officer for compensation of help.	Total.
Alabama.....		\$1,390.00	\$1,390.00
California.....		900.00	900.00
Colorado.....	\$684.81	886.00	1,570.81
Connecticut.....	3,319.90	2,886.64	6,206.54
District of Columbia.....	2,195.41	2,282.50	4,477.91
Georgia.....		872.00	872.00
Illinois.....	3,461.80	2,093.50	5,555.30
Indiana.....	1,468.70	1,512.69	2,981.39
Iowa.....	2,029.42	3,231.00	5,260.42
Kansas.....	366.10	1,218.00	1,584.10
Louisiana.....	1,831.96	3,321.00	5,152.96
Maryland.....	167.77	120.00	287.77
Massachusetts.....	3,924.86	4,100.12	8,024.98
Michigan.....	305.40	287.33	592.73
Minnesota.....	3,297.09	6,999.00	10,296.09
Missouri.....	2,238.72	4,251.00	6,489.72
New Hampshire.....	115.12	338.40	453.52
New Jersey.....	2,221.98	2,167.00	4,388.98
New Mexico.....	1,599.76	1,401.00	3,000.76
New York.....	3,593.92	3,120.00	6,713.92
Ohio.....	1,185.13	2,018.50	3,203.63
Oregon.....	1,291.29	2,193.00	3,484.29
Pennsylvania.....	4,115.11	5,123.31	9,238.42
Rhode Island.....	2,935.56	2,397.48	5,333.04
Utah.....	120.80	550.00	670.80
Virginia.....	3,002.68	4,122.50	7,125.18
Wisconsin.....	1,565.12	2,010.00	3,575.12
Specifications and instructions to bidders for forage and straw for issue to Organized Militia.....	22.77		22.77
Total.....	\$47,061.18	\$61,791.97	\$108,853.15

TABLE 22.—Statement of the expenses of the National Militia Board for the fiscal year 1916.

By allotment.....	\$2,000.00
To expenses of members of the board.....	\$684.85
To transfer to allotment for Militia Bureau for expenses of telegrams sent to States during June, 1916, in connection with mobilization of troops into the Federal service.....	365.91
	1,050.76
Balance on hand June 30, 1916.....	949.24

TABLE 23.—*Statement of the expenses of the Militia Bureau for the fiscal year 1916.*

By allotment for salaries of employees.....		\$37,280.00
To salaries paid.....	\$37,068.33	
	<hr/>	37,068.33
Balance on hand June 30, 1916.....		<hr/> <hr/> 211.67
By allotment for miscellaneous expenses.....		3,200.00
By transfer from allotment for National Militia Board for expenses of telegrams sent to States during June, 1916, in connection with mobilization of troops into the Federal service.....		365.91
		<hr/> 3,565.91
To furniture and fixtures.....	\$437.14	
To office supplies.....	471.01	
To stationery and supplies.....	561.33	
To printing.....	855.48	
To telegraph service.....	822.42	
To telephone service.....	102.95	
To publications.....	62.75	
To labor and repairs.....	74.42	
To ice.....	7.65	
	<hr/>	3,395.15
Balance on hand June 30, 1916.....		<hr/> <hr/> \$170.76